merit famulat̃ intercedentib̃ meritis ab omni
nos absolue peccatis. P. Secr. Hostias tibi dne pro
memoratione sci. n. cfessoris tui offerimus supplicites
depcantes ut sicut illi pbuisti sacre fidei claritate
sic nobis indulgentia largiaris & pace. Post com.
Ds fidelium remuneratq; animarum pra ut beati. n. c
fessoris tui cui ueneranda festiuitate colimus pcibus
indulgentia ꝯsequamur. P. Alia missa de confessore
Adesto dne pcib̃ nris quas in sci cfessoris tui com
moratione deferimus ut qui nre iustitie fiduciam
non habemus ei qui tibi placuit precib̃ adiuuemur. P.
Sci cfessoris tui. n. nos qs dne tuere psiduis. Secr.
& ei semp intercessionib̃ adiuuemur. P. Post co. Vt nobis
dne tua sacrificia dent salutem beat cfessoris tui
qs pcatis accedat. P. In nat plurimorum cfessorum.
Ds qui nos sci tui cfessionib̃ gloriosis circumdas &
ptegis da nobis & eius imitatione pficere & ite
cessione gaudere. P. Secr. Suscipe dne pces & mu
nera quae ut tuo sint digna cspectui sci tui pci
cib̃ adiuuemur. P. Post co. Corporis sacri & pciosi san
guinis repleti libamine qs dne ds noster ut qd pa
deuocione gerimus certa redeptione capiamus. P.
Deus qui inter cetera po In nat vni virginis.
tentie tue miracula etiam in sexu fragili uicto
riam martyrii contulisti concede ppitius ut cui na
talicia colimus pei exempla ad te gradiamur. P. Alia
[illegible] corda fidelium ds misere [illegible] illustra [illegible]
[illegible] nos prpera mundi despicere [illegible] celestia
[illegible] munera hue nre deuotionis offerimus ut [illegible]
[illegible] supplicatione redamur. P. [illegible]
[illegible] ut qs [illegible] dignas erudire misterium beate
[illegible] gloriosa celebrs reficiat alimentis. P.

Liber capitulorum Sancti Marci in Buezpach

Sermones de tempore et sanctis et aliquibus festivitatibus

Hs. 831

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

et humiles preces [illegible] pervenit sicut [illegible]
Invidia [illegible] mors intravit in mundum [illegible]
et [illegible] radix omnium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
humilitate et obedientia [illegible]
[illegible]
humilitate et obedientia [illegible]
[illegible] humilitate [illegible] et obedientiam [illegible]
obedientie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Abiciamus opera tenebrarum et induamur arma lucis [illegible]

In istis verbis apostolus tria facit [illegible] hortatur nos ad [illegible]
primo ubi [illegible] opera tenebrarum, 2o ad [illegible]
[illegible] et induamur arma lucis, 3o [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] opera tenebrarum [illegible]
[illegible] opera tenebrarum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

mos ply pnect tenebras . fiat pe . fiat peter qpter
mala p peter . fiat porcus se repelub tenebr . p peter
ond aplus phibet nos hys tenebr . qdrc dpiy v.d. no
ite petrae opiby tenebras mos cnd qs rerg et vrgs
ystrel q mala p peter . fiat se a deo sepaw ab etna
yddte de lucifer et sp tu cancer . lucifer et io dt
glo sup . d pb dicto qs ut ipse tenebre oculos
obrelund tm peter hoc vnd se nd stund . lancag po
ab hyps tenebr . se . pto dung qs . tenebr . q tunc ut
tedo wrg vnd pt . mo sepry dcno rerg et pure de peto
rdtn . hors et . pted dung cis . pstet tedo ging cuz pnd
offedt vnd pnbe ting et habet qs de testi et attestl
no dr . stne dnnt tres tpis no mnmt peter . p nnget
no tedo sit gnnd cnnd qpto dung . sthe cuz dtmet
illuminted . 2° peter dnt tenebre . 10 qs tenebras pent sch
ny° pu male . ngt odt lucr ntz . stnby et lucrnd
putat cnd se a deo no yndi nd tyl de dys dnt pps stus
p ysn . 3° opa sup . tenebr et se et vndt dns et mo
lu apnte . orch cig ysn lux et dtn . pbny qs me vndet
lu apnte . orch cig ysn lux et dtn . pbny qs me vndet
dt peter tenebre mddcy me et ne mo nnpnet me
p vdgr modoc attedt . d odh qs tu tmcl p . 10 sapia
p vdgr modoc attedt . d odh qs tu tmcl p . 10 sapia
ru nd abstodi pt pstero cnd dz vt illud tmcas cl odh
no dicst bdi qs dcras et . d cmbr . qs tu stolid qs tu
tnc . p dcd qmtis p tcat cnd q mst lnis c et abdtn
pcnetrat et fidtn dcmg et stretn qtanus vbs cig
ropsl rrcupnt hi no fcnt sp . fidtn cnd dnt ad tcnes di
rtes nod nos vndet . dicig c nd . tnd . mag hom
p pcnd . qstet dz mci dnngl viij . 2° dnt
fo tenebry sc ad etnas tenebras dtcnt . qtth vrij
lugnt mady et pcdly mttte cnd . tenebras qtidt
vbi dt glo tenebre mtidcs sup cntras gordl qtidcs
nop cnc dnpnigro . dnpnatry p no ad mtidcs p qtid
rcs mtti tenebras . p ehc mto mtti . mote qui
h gred dlgont tcritate et hec tenebre tnct . polybi
lis cis adcatn vnd sap vy qnd tntcpt tenebras
dnns lugnt sup ut mtz . tenebre tnspntes lugnc po
tnct vt dt 2° 600 v . qp vnd sup cgt pdoz no potcat
mone de loro sup tpe tenebras qpto ply ysre tnct tnc
lugnt pc go qstnd qpto et abnchy tenebras cis h no

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur aplus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principali
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mag
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] omnia [illegible] erant manifesta
[illegible] dicit aplus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et manifestabit consilia cordium [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rapiens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eos ad [illegible] [illegible] pastor [illegible] oves ab [illegible]
et [illegible] oves [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dolor [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amen

Induimini dominum Ihesum Christum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aplus [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Induimini dominum Ihesum Christum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
veterem hominem cum actibus suis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vos veterem hominem cum actibus suis et induentes eum
qui renovatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aplus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

et ipsolacoz sup terra sper habere post ipse dies cum o
hy dicere agit de iuriscio indeo ip habet mag iuriscit
tunes et prit ipse tu p ipse indeo sencitate ipsi nulle
prit Cest tue ne dne dnitiby ne pitcs ipse filiis nisi
det ne aqla sed solebat p habet fuerit eum qe ne indeij
ne eripiat unaz ymo tue ipse bled dqo et alios aqla
et sed et sed regnaret tue p aq ipsi cessi morli pto indeo
tu audiet cos nisi id pri vi zelq et fuerit ipsi vice tu
pcet id de vedite ne cuchestet cpi pteby ne suspiciat
p edipta dna plenna 2o ipse distinctiz reaty end
nemo pt tue relat petry aqlq p ne optio qdiu re
nelet Cay mo vedit dni ipsi illuiat absolutu tebet
et manifestat ipsa cordiu 2o ipse exercitiu possibile
ipse end tue indeo et tesi ipse p nemo stille pt ipse exer
ciu sed indeo et tesi dnt ymo sup ipsi aqla et sed
exercebit cos job pe enclabit rela restitue eq et
exercebit cos job pe enclabit rela restitue eq et
tea ipsiget adiuy eu et loqt ibi de improbend tue
tabit mupij magnus depstyis hiep v et dicit pat
et indeby Cadite sup nos et absconite a facie sedent
sup terrum et ab ira agni ymo fry angy malet ipsi
dnc tribuetur sestum ipsi fuit indeo reati vid ne
go ipsi ipsi petrect ipsi dpacoz reat ema pte ordat
ipsi ipsi valet 2 ipsolatoia co p doz mal ipse dudi
ipsi valet 2 ipsolatoia co p doz mal ipse dudi
tu end possiy dicit ipsi stpta sit et tyrict ibi
po multiplice ne stpte ipsolacoz ipse 2o doz pteby
medys end possiy indeo dri degnatoz ibi dq
et parte 2o spedit adiunt tue ipse qs ome ipsi
tuiet id dri laudatoz ibi dno end ipsi ipsi mistz
fuit eniestio ipsi tacit dicit ipsi stpta sit ibi
sed ipsi ipsi sedet fry tplice stata coz ipsi inspectu
ipsi et ipsi et ipsoz audite tribili fuit indeo tplice
tplicit 2o dicit libet legi et audite sacra stpta p
ipsi mo coz tplice stata tpo ipsolat pm end ipsi
stata inspectio tplicit de pet ymo sect mo id qd
fry dicit tplice pma ipsi sabite stabile ipsi y doz
2 ipsi qs dd pteo tplicit ipsi pma ipsi ipsi
dicit tplicit ipsi ipsi sabite end dicoz ipsi stpta
defiende cos de pteoz ipsiteo mo ipsi id sabiti

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

confidat(ur) eis in baptismo [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] licet in
[illegible] et quia adulti non possunt [illegible] plures [illegible]
sed in [illegible] apostolus [illegible] eis [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] glossa explicat [illegible]
[illegible] predicatio et explicat [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] vita
[illegible] glossa [illegible] non solum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amen etc.

Item nos [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] apostolus [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non solum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] glossa [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] et nos [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Apollo [illegible]
[illegible]
baptismum fuit [illegible] baptismus [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible]
baptisat [illegible] Ioh(annis) [illegible]
et [illegible] baptismi [illegible] et [illegible]
non [illegible] a [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

christi [illegible] videtur sed tm filio suo [illegible] Joh v sed cum
[illegible] filius et 10 apli [illegible]
[illegible] videtur [illegible] deus sic stat [illegible] ad
[illegible] videtur [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus dicit [illegible] videat deus [illegible]
[illegible] videtur [illegible]
et tunc [illegible] 2o prin[illegible]
[illegible] temporalibus videtur [illegible]
[illegible] videtur [illegible] ad [illegible] venit
dicit [illegible] et illuminabit [illegible] abscondita tenebrarum
dicit [illegible] et [illegible] occulta peccata abscondita tenebrarum
[illegible] occulta peccata et [illegible] tenebris latent [illegible] occulta
[illegible] opera [illegible]
[illegible] manifesta [illegible]
[illegible] occulta [illegible] manifesta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] occulta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mala [illegible] manifesta et [illegible]
[illegible] occulta [illegible]
[illegible] potuit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] manifeste [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] adultera [illegible] et
[illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fiat [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] infirmitatis [illegible] melius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fiat
[illegible]
[illegible] manifesta [illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] blasphemie [illegible] et [illegible]

permittet[illegible] [illegible] c. xxiij capitulo [illegible] oculum pro oculo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vij [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alter [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] alio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amen

Gaudete in domino semper iterum dico gaudete modestia vestra nota sit
omnibus hominibus. Ad Philipp. iiij° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad sanctitatem [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et vita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gaudete [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] gaudium spirituale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gaudium spirituale [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gaudete [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] gaudium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gaudium
[illegible] [illegible] Job [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gaudium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad gaudium
nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gaudium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gaudium [illegible] gaudium

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

optat ibi et dei pax que exsuperat omnem sensum custodiat corda
vestra etc. Phil. 4. Sic gaudete in domino semper quia [illegible] sed in maioribus
temporalibus homo per se sit quod habet victoriam gaudium prestat vel [illegible]
etc. valde affectuose accipiunt tunc gaudent et letantur sicut patet pro
ut gaudeat per [illegible] deo et homines pro [illegible] plenitudinem
de mulierem que habet dragmas decem si perdiderit unam accendit lucernam
domum et diligenter querit eam et cum invenerit dicit amicis congratula-
mini mihi quia inveni dragmam quam perdideram sic et nos iam etc. de-
assumere [illegible] que primo per adam desiderimus unde ipsa dicit
anima de [illegible] celos et respexit ipsa plenum sicut Zacharias
in cantico suo et habemus Luce primo illuminare hiis qui in tenebris et
in umbra mortis sedent [illegible] ad dirigendos pedes nostros in viam pacis
sic magnificat anima mea [illegible] et exultavit spiritus meus in salutari
[illegible] et dei [illegible] Gaudete in domino semper iterum dico gaudete
[illegible] pacem et quod nos iam de sua adventu etc. sicut [illegible]
gaudium [illegible] et quod adhuc sit gaudete in domino [illegible] alia vel
habitudine [illegible] gaudium [illegible] periculoso bello in pace quam
[illegible] magnum [illegible] placido mari [illegible]
[illegible] tempestate in tempore sereno [illegible] affectus sentit sic bellum pacem
[illegible] plurimum gaudium affert [illegible] Deus invenit pacem
[illegible] eorum gaudium [illegible] et nos iam veri pace [illegible]
sicut filius dei [illegible] iustitia et pax osculate sunt [illegible]
[illegible] iam [illegible] cum filii dei [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] nostri [illegible] de [illegible] in ea vere anima [illegible]
[illegible] pacem medicina apportat sic et [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus [illegible] reconciliati sumus deo per
per mortem filii eius et quod adhuc [illegible] deo gaudete [illegible]
[illegible] gaudium [illegible] bona [illegible] Jacob quod tunc
in [illegible] audivisset [illegible] imperatorem [illegible]
[illegible] magna [illegible] quod honor [illegible]
gaudium [illegible] Jacob audiens quod filius suus Joseph quem
[illegible] putaverat mortuum viveret et dominaretur toti Egipto in-
[illegible] gaudio [illegible] eius et ait sufficit mihi si
adhuc filius meus Joseph vivit vadam et videbo illum antequam
moriar sic et nos [illegible] gaudium [illegible] filii
dei sublimati sumus in filios dei per adoptionem unde Johannis primo
dedit eis potestatem filios dei fieri hiis qui credunt in eum et non solum
filios adoptionis sed et [illegible] Romanorum viii si autem filii et

hodie hodie gaudium dei [illegible] et [illegible] parum ad magnorum [illegible]
[illegible] valde [illegible] et ordinate [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad hoc [illegible] apostolus dicens [illegible] vera [illegible]
[illegible] vera et [illegible] dicit [illegible] ita ut [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] et mali ad [illegible] eum [illegible]
[illegible] ambo [illegible] eum [illegible] dicit et [illegible]
[illegible] Nota quod gaudium [illegible] sunt [illegible] in magno
[illegible] apostolus [illegible] sub [illegible]
[illegible] dicens [illegible]
[illegible] maria [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] deo gloriose eum magistra
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] eum
et [illegible] gaudium [illegible] victorie [illegible] et [illegible]
gaudium [illegible] in [illegible] inferno [illegible]
[illegible] dicens [illegible]
[illegible] vera [illegible]
[illegible] de thalamo suo [illegible] dicit [illegible]
de thalamo suo [illegible] et [illegible] ad hoc [illegible] dicens
dicit [illegible] et [illegible] eum [illegible] ad [illegible] et pulsat et si
quis [illegible] eum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] gaudium [illegible] apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] gaudium debebat dicens ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] apud deum [illegible] ad gaudium
dicit [illegible] et gaudium et ut [illegible]
apostolus placeret [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] apostolus dicens
[illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] et
ut in gaudium [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible]
dicit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dicit eum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] deo placere [illegible]
[illegible] eum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... super [illegible] ...
[illegible] ... glorie ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ... voluntatis [illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ... et [illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] et [illegible] ... Petri [illegible] ...
voluntas [illegible] ... et [illegible] ...
[illegible] ... intelligentiam [illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ... plane ad [illegible] ...
[illegible] ... salvatori [illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ... salvat [illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] et [illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] et [illegible] ...
[illegible] et [illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] amen.

Venerunt benignissimi et humillimi salvatoris [illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] et [illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ... salvatoris [illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] et [illegible] ...
et [illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] benignissimi et humillimi salvatoris [illegible] ...
[illegible] et [illegible] ...
[illegible] ...

[illegible] et appinit [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Kenelmi [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Kenulfus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

replet. Et ipse creator deus specialius amat homines quia ad
ymaginem et ad similitudinem suam creavit deus. Unde sap. xi. Dili-
gis deus omnia que sunt et nichil odisti eorum que fecisti. Ipse [illegible]
[illegible] amorem quem habet ad omnes suos nos semper multum adiu-
vit [illegible] [illegible] vincitur, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] omnia ipse inspectavit, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia nos sumus pauperes [illegible]
petere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lacrimantem peccatricem
[illegible] chananeam supplicantem [illegible] adulteram [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] salvare [illegible] publicanum supplicantem [illegible] negantem [illegible]
apostolum [illegible] persecutorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a se repulisse [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] ad nos
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] ad peccatum [illegible] [illegible] lapsus [illegible]
petere et accipere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vellet erubescere [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible]
nos accipere plus [illegible] misericordia quia nos a miseria libe-
rare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] obligamur [illegible] nos ad [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] baptismatis et [illegible] [illegible] lavacrum gra-
cie [illegible] [illegible] baptisati [illegible] [illegible] baptismatis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Mathei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
baptismatis confirmat et [illegible] [illegible] salvum [illegible]
[illegible] Ioh. iii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
intrare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] baptismatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in baptismo [illegible] [illegible] et originalia [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] baptisati [illegible] baptismate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] acceptum et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos habeamus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dicitur apostolus [illegible] ad Ro. viii accepistis spiritum adop-
cionis filiorum in quo clamamus abba pater spiritus [illegible] pentecosten [illegible]
[illegible] act. x legitur quod petrus vidit celum apertum et descendens quoddam vas
velut linteum magnum et quattuor initiis submitti de celo in
terram in quo erat omnia quadrupedia et serpentia terre et volatilia
celi et facta est vox ad eum surge petre occide et manduca. ait
autem petrus absit a me domine quia numquam manducavi commune et immun-
dum. vox ad eum quod deus purificavit tu ne dixeris commune et receptum
est vas in celum per quod [illegible] quod petrus recepit et [illegible]
[illegible] in linteo [illegible] mactavit [illegible] [illegible]
sibi celum apertum habebit [illegible] in sua humanitate [illegible]
[illegible] agite [illegible] vos [illegible] Math. iiii [illegible]
[illegible] valde [illegible] [illegible] viii [illegible]
omnes [illegible] institutio sibi ad graciarum actiones
obligamur [illegible] nos in [illegible] ad graciarum actiones [illegible]
[illegible] pro nobis interpellatoris [illegible] ad Ro. viii [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] et resurrexit qui est ad dexteram dei qui et inter-
pellat pro nobis et [illegible] [illegible] salvator [illegible]
[illegible] interpellat pro nobis ut salvemur et hec non solum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] oravit dicens pater sancte
[illegible] nomine tuo quos dedisti michi ut sint unum sicut et nos
[illegible] non pro his rogo tantum sed et pro eis qui cre-
dituri sunt per verbum eorum in me ut omnes unum sint Joh. xvii
[illegible] [illegible] oravit dicens pater [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] humanitate in celo [illegible]
[illegible] oravit [illegible] Joh. ii [illegible] advocatum habe-
mus apud patrem Ihesum Christum et ipse est propiciacio pro peccatis nos-
tris [illegible] graciarum actiones obligamur [illegible]
nos [illegible] ad graciarum actiones [illegible] et [illegible]
ubi ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lxxviii [illegible]
[illegible] salvabitur et ad Ro. viii [illegible]
[illegible] cum nobis in sua [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] Joh. iii [illegible]
[illegible] ut filii dei nominemur et [illegible]
nos [illegible] Math. xi [illegible]
[illegible] in celis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] collacione valde ad graciarum actiones obligamur [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]

[illegible] sibi [illegible] nostro ad [illegible] deo
deo nostro [illegible] quia [illegible] nos [illegible] quia nos
[illegible] adiuvit [illegible] quia [illegible] nos [illegible]
quia [illegible] acceptum [illegible] quia [illegible] nos orat
et orat [illegible] quia nos [illegible] filios [illegible] adoptionis ad
[illegible] nos [illegible] venit et [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] adventus et [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] ad alia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] nos
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] beati petri apostolorum et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
nos [illegible] et [illegible] ad deum nos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] nostro [illegible]
[illegible] pauperes et [illegible] per te [illegible]
et liberabit te ab omni malo sed deus [illegible]
[illegible] nostro [illegible] per te mortificavi [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] beati petri [illegible]
[illegible] deus nos [illegible] ad nos [illegible]
[illegible] honeste [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad laborem Iob v homo ad laborem nascitur et
avis ad volandum unde [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] malitia [illegible]
[illegible] et
[illegible] ad [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et amator [illegible]
[illegible] herbas et arbores et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

sibi cum sol. et celle [illegible] gla adaurent [illegible] dilc [illegible]
ipa xli, gloriam meam alii non dabo et aplicat sibi deo ho
nor et gla ubi [illegible] honeste illud [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] voluntate oia subsistunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] 2° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] amen

Apre [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Jac. 1° et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Joh. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible] [illegible] voluntate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnitudine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Joh. 1° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

operatur v̄ et glo[ria] q[uam] consuetudine boni spiritus agebat et ipse
aggravat pectus vnde mag[is] periret relictis [illegible] i[n] ad
que potest [illegible] [illegible] domino pectus vt [illegible] [illegible] gloria
[illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mali [illegible]
abiiciet eius omnem [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adeo et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eius
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vnde et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vnde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gaudio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gloria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelorum
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] eius gloria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obumbrea[illegible] gloria [illegible] [illegible] gaudium et
[illegible] [illegible] eius [illegible] angelorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] gloria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eius et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plena [illegible] plena felicitas plena [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] domino [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad domino
pectus gloria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobilissim[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voluntate eius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eius [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et a

gratuitly made adimpleend [illegible] penny et Job by cla
mat se quod stet vadit et libat pts ad sua gratitudo
mane quo hic p 1a q dispenet nos ad superior dominum
reprox libellum admittat et sit tu principe pry et dna
voluntas nos gratiam mu 1d ad exhi ij quod de sal
nat est et hic nu quo nos dnm and de c et ad exit
m. nu quo exercitu nisi q stang nos sed pry sed mag
salnos nos sent et h dna voluntas nos gratiam
et i plnos adprovat eligenerat fugi i voluntate and
gemit nos v dt glo q dnc bam i a do ad pl opti
ned accedit ho nu sit mis p grad dnc voluntat
Qm e dna supra nos abundant sy ipm nemo salnat
pt vnd sap ay le nemez dlugit dy ri eid q ned
supra i hstat eo sap p. in malmoled anez nu m
trahat sit supre of hac libellum mostrat pudem
i remadl hi notat ned subd nu vitat. de hic vo dnt
dm p. sens supre ny de i quelh et i gressy illug
mdiate etna tacend e libez arbitrend nos dpo
nos mu 1d angy q sunt te sy te nu subnabt te
sy te et bd pt libez arbitrid h loco ulhs qr grad et
dna voluntas sit pnd libez arbitrem vt dicunt
bry angy i ypenostum q i ted acrad qpat voluntat
tum eo grez stddez q right ipm et supiez abundante
dei sit h ad gsrend vetez sit i pdto hic aspiunt
ned subnugit ne sing i ned dp cate ag. q mt omt
mfiaes cutaes principated tenetes holy end ho hrlz
libez arbitrem potest i vtrqp opto 1 nu eff et h in
nos ita manifsta sit q nu opth mlted de hoc aegu
mentiae fo subdit sit sies mei tum q dicit ap
gerna ned adicit h e ved q sdo nu p voluntate
nos i plnos adprovat gemit pts quo hic ned i mmi eff
ecclesiae sing dno p nidte sly ay pos v sit p vo vi
tat nos abundant pts qr ergo dno baptisatis e et
tu vsis ad mste pdicat vt habe i mmo hoc ency
ds pfect sit p libero arbitrio nos dotat libez i qr ho
pit q hd ul made opai pt mu sed voluntate hi
pted ad ery i q plenit ipm dotes libellum
tacend prile pit ad oia hi vehes ad amicd tenely

loquens caritatis ad vicem hic dicit ecclesiastici xxiiii ego
[illegible] filius suus [illegible] attendens propter nos docere voluit multiplex
[illegible] in apostolis [illegible] caritatis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit quod [illegible] venientes ad eum nos docuit et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] loquitur et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patrem et filium
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Joh. xiiii
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diliget eum et ad eum veniemus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patres et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Pitagoras [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patrem et filium et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

tacet vero placet deo ipse verecundia sua tacere secundum quod dicit
esse tardi ad loquendum tangit dicens ipse quod abicientes omnem immun-
diciam et habundanciam malicie. Et ideo hic dicit esse tardi ad loquendum
ut sic abiciatis omnem immundiciam et habundanciam malicie quomo-
do cum collapso [illegible] in [illegible] et malicia pereat unde hoc [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] corporalis [illegible] fit [illegible]
[illegible] habentes corporaliter [illegible] eius et
[illegible] audire verbum dei [illegible] audire
et [illegible] salutem [illegible] quod audiunt verbum dei et
custodiunt illud in [illegible] magnitudine suscipite insitum verbum
quod potest salvare animas vestras quod nobis prestare dignetur etc.

Estote factores verbi et non auditores tantum Jacobi primo capitulo et
in epistola hodierna [illegible] ad [illegible] nobilissimi [illegible]
[illegible] et utilissimi [illegible] et [illegible] verbum
dei audiendo [illegible] ad audiendum [illegible]
tarditatis [illegible] loquendi [illegible] tardi ad loquendum
[illegible] ad appetitum [illegible] tardi
ad iram [illegible] epistola [illegible] verbum
dei [illegible] audiendo [illegible] estote factores verbi [illegible] et [illegible]
a [illegible] et abstinendo [illegible] at [illegible]
[illegible] religiosum esse non [illegible] linguam suam [illegible] vana est
religio [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] religio munda et immaculata
apud deum et patrem hec est visitare pupillos et viduas in
tribulacione eorum et immaculatum se custodire ab hoc seculo et in
hoc [illegible] epistola [illegible] estote factores verbi [illegible]
verbum dei [illegible] verbum [illegible] Johannis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] apud deum et deus erat verbum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] sequitur
[illegible] et [illegible] esse auditores et
factores [illegible] nobis [illegible] ad primum
[illegible] et [illegible] operibus [illegible] verbi in
[illegible] loquitur [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] auditores [illegible] audiat
[illegible] loquitur [illegible] verbum dei [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] esse factores [illegible]
custodite [illegible] nobis et [illegible]

obstruxerunt et stare noluerunt nemo salutem pro suo id agatur
quod ipse vel ad vitandum magis gravia mediante domino suo
sed pro vino strenuam dispositam habet suum id pari ratione
totum legem fecunt offerat et domino suo et domino regi
vim dicit suam per dictum opus pleges et predictorum
decreum dimittere malum et ad bonum suum id pro propriis
dimittere a malo et fac bonum nisi pace et pacem ordinet
et bonum sed ipse dum quietatus est per quietum suum pro
pacem non sufficit restitutio non habeat sed dicit et mandat
quod ipse malum et fecit sed ipse bonum non fecit sed salutabit ipse
dicit per hoc tribunal accepto ut dicit quod volunt esse pro
fitorum opus non tui pridie fecit per quod tui pridie non
laqueum pro eius tuum ipsum nunquam id pro vim dicit pro
luctamen non est et mutuum obligat quod possit non pro
mag dicit ut notat et mutuum id mag nec debet
non eius opus id dimittere et mutuum dicit sed et aberlhed
job et sed opus mutuum id dicit quod ut bonum pen
pro sed dicit quod volunt esse rei fitorum et eius id opus
arbitrium et stare ad philippum
Quod quod volunt esse rei fitorum et mutuum bonum opus
augmentum pro non esse intelligit quod quod possit mutuum sed
non sed volutum augmentum pro opus solum dicit et sed stare quod
mutuum pro bona opus fecit pro dicit augmentum sed mutuum
mutuum pro bona opus fecit pro dicit emendum vegetum pro
et suadet vim dicit dicit suadet quod emendum id opus fecit dicit
et locupletes fiat apostolorum quod vim opus fecit dicit
pro aut non mutuum quod et aut fuerit et tabularum
forinsecus consortes sunt id emendum habuerunt salutem
non possum testis augmentum vos dicit tum quod et bona mutuum sunt
non fluat vinum et pro dicit vinum alia vinum aut quod mutuum
quantum et pro id non valet non id quod et habet id vinum
dicit pro dicit id et 1th opponit id dicit et mutuum arbores vanum quod
vinum vendere predium et mutuum vinum et mutuum et
vendere non id et id vidtrat vanum bonum opus et non mutuum
vendere mutuum dicit et volunt esse rei fitorum et bonum
audtrat mutuum dicit et dicit id augmentum quod et volunt
esse bonum audtrat et fitorum id et et id opus vendere
fuerunt et pro hac vitio tutelat id id et id opus et bonum
mercator id tutelat dicit pro et id et philippum et vendere
dicit id pare quod stat et id et id et id hugo sup 2o deplicte

Ieraclyte adhuc crescit mea cognicio et caritas ut sensus in
flamet et tunc in eo etiam completur id quod pretermissum est hic gaudete vera
nisi in eo Iuxta id Ioh. xvi In mundo pressuram habebitis in me
autem pacem hec testis beatus Augustinus primo confessionum dicens fecisti nos
domine ad te scilicet preceptore et inquietum est cor nostrum donec quiescat in te
et post hoc presentis splendide corporum quando esse monet dicens
et nichil nullus quiescit nisi in centro suo sicut eius lapis extra
de celo et non in terra neque medium prohibetur nullatenus quiescet nisi
veniret ad centrum sic anima corpore quanto hec impedit et distrahit
aliquid sunt in ordinibus astronomus et animas circumstancie sed nichil quiescit
in asserentibus desideriorum suorum nisi in centro suo id est in eo etiam vincit
bonum auditores summus patet et factores sic opera mea faciunt ut
in eis laude dei et nostram salutem asserentur. Iuxta illud ad Coll. iii
Omnia quecumque facitis in verbo aut in opere omnia in nomine domini nostri Ihesu
Christi facite scilicet domini quare dicitur ita pollicite factores et dei
et non tamen auditores illi tamen sicut eius faciunt eorum probant
quia dicere et non facientes fallunt et dampnat sic ipse inquit Luce xii
Luce xii servus qui cognovit voluntatem domini sui et non fecit
secundum voluntatem eius vapulabit plagis multis. Item Mathei vii
In sterno non dico prophetas sed bene talibus respondebit eis
fecit et eo inicium eius inicium in tenebras exteriores et tamen
hoc eo ibi non auditores tantum salvantur vos in ceteris. Secundo eos esse
tales essent et quod quamdiu audit non contempnit hoc eo eius
in tenet eius deum quia si quis auditor est et non factor hoc comparabitur
viro consideranti vultum nativitatis sue in speculo considerauit enim
se et abiit et statim oblitus est qualis fuerit. Sic in speculo viro
est illud splendidum sicut in speculo hoc videt in speculo mentis
vultus sui si illud non abstergit sicut in speculo hoc audit verbum
dei nisi studeat in opere adimplere. Ideo quia si auditor in vita
non corrigi sed per factores. Vnde eius respexit utraque a deo
Iuxta verbum hoc corrigi debet sermo corrigit adulterinos
vnde sicut vir dei inspiratione in custodiendo sermones tuos et
in illo non est ut legendo audiendo vel meditando sed in
vocando et plus auditores legis sed factores iustificabuntur.
Tercio eos esse auditores et factores eterne salutis Iuxta illud apostoli
beatus qui audit et legit verba prophecie huius et servat que scripta sunt
et glossa illa sola sunt beata qui habet verba dei cum audiunt intelligere
credit et opere perficiunt et tamen hoc eo in bene sed salus qui autem
perspexerit in perfecte mitis et contrahit sic in illa perfecte libertatis
in eo quod perfecte libere et permanserit non auditor obliviosus factus sed

factor operis
hic beatus in facto

[illegible] opus habitum in facto suo etc. [illegible] Luc. xi beati qui
audiunt verbum dei et custodiunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] a multiloquio sit abstinencia [illegible]
Et si quis autem putat se religiosum esse non refrenans linguam suam
sed seducens cor suum huius vana est religio et [illegible]
[illegible] bona opera facit si non frenat linguam suam a detrac-
cione et aliis verbis refrenare [illegible] et vana [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ieiunare et orare et alia religionis bona agere nisi [illegible]
ab iniquitate et a detraccionibus linguam prohibeat [illegible]
[illegible] bonum destruunt per multiloquium [illegible]
[illegible] in multiloquio non deerit peccatum [illegible] volentes
religiosi [illegible] prohibe linguam tuam a malo
et labia tua ne loquantur dolum [illegible]
[illegible] lingua labi[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] linguam et modo [illegible]
linguam habena [illegible] et ideo dicitur si quis putat se religio-
sum [illegible] religiosi
[illegible] religiosi [illegible]
[illegible] et
[illegible] religiosi post
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] religiosi et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] lingue
[illegible] religiosos et non alio nomine
[illegible] linguam [illegible]
[illegible] religiosi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mala [illegible] multiloquium [illegible]
[illegible] lingua [illegible] loqui [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] loqui [illegible]
[illegible] labia sua [illegible]
multiloquium [illegible] et
[illegible] loqui
[illegible] ad [illegible] loqui non [illegible] et [illegible] putat
se religiosum et non refrenans linguam suam [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] non sunt [illegible] decore [illegible] nemo [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] custodie [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] stabilis [illegible]
[illegible] in marla [illegible] dignetur
qui vivit et regnat etc.

Estote prudentes et vigilate in orationibus. Ad ora-
tionem [illegible] in prima [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] Joh. xv [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] in prima [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] professores [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] digni
[illegible]
[illegible] ut digni simus ad hanc [illegible]
[illegible] cordis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] estote prudentes [illegible]
petrus [illegible] estote prudentes [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] 1
[illegible] prudentia [illegible] ad [illegible]
prudentia [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] notabile [illegible]
prudentia [illegible]
[illegible] intelligere [illegible] petrus estote prudentes
[illegible] prudentiam [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] prudentiam [illegible]
prudentia carnis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
vobis [illegible] prudentes [illegible] prudentium stultitia est
apud deum [illegible] sapientia huius mundi stultitia est apud
deum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] stultitia [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]

2

3

oro vel valet ad vitam eternam nisi sit cum caritate teste apostolo
i Cor. xiij Si linguis hominum loquar et angelorum et omnem
fidem habuero caritatem autem non habeam nichil sum. Et dicit hic auctor
ille glosa et non intelligit [illegible] quod non dicit [illegible] de vigi-
liis et orationibus [illegible] valent
[illegible] vigilie et orationes [illegible] fragilitate non possumus
[illegible] gratia [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] caritas [illegible] glo. et non [illegible]
ad [illegible] et [illegible] caritas [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] valet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] 4
[illegible]
[illegible] hospitalitatis [illegible] hospitalis
[illegible] hospitalitatem [illegible] et apostolus [illegible] xiij
hospitalitatem [illegible] abraham et loth [illegible] glo.
[illegible] abraham [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] angelos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
filiis [illegible] et loth [illegible] zodoma [illegible]
[illegible] vt [illegible]
ad hospitalitatem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] zodoma [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] filiabus [illegible]
[illegible] hos-
pitalitate [illegible]
hospitio recepit et [illegible] hospitalitatis [illegible]
[illegible] petrus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] hospitalitatem
[illegible] recipiat [illegible] recipit me
recipit et qui me recipit recipit eum qui me misit [illegible]
[illegible] hospitalitatem ad
[illegible] recipite vt vos ab eo [illegible] ad eterna
[illegible] valeat [illegible] hospicium vt [illegible]

5

6

[illegible]

Ultimo die Maii Anno et sic de [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

gre tot p[ro]duxit ipe nescit ꝯ dicit ap[osto]lus q[uo]s nescit
scip[tu]ra dicit 2° alte[re] d[omi]ne scripture rape n[on] possunt p[er] intell[ectu]m
[illegible] puritate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] stemi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] et q[uo]d [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magnum archeig [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] dicit et
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] archeig [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible] [illegible] scripture [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit teste ap[osto]lo [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible]
inflat [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ipe nescit [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad 2m [illegible] alte[re] d[omi]ne scripture rape
n[on] possunt p[er] intellect[um] sufficie[n]t[er] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cogitare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab ipso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] +
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit ap[osto]lus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipe nescit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] trinitate et [illegible] unitate
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
ab [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] trinitate et [illegible] unitate
p[er] [illegible] [illegible] trinitas et unitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] trinitate patrem
et filium et sp[iritu]m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
trinitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unitatis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

de libro regis et ibi agit de bellis undecim p q bella pugne
spiritalis significant vt dicit beatus gregorius et habetur in decreto xxiij q j
unus bellum vel vt. p unum quod nos christiane bellum ad legem dei
dicere esset nunc ne quis dicat dicit paucum mihi de nobis unus
p bellum extraordinarium et spiritalem adiuvans fecit vt ex omnia
spiritalis militie et pugne nos pertinet ad regimen ecclesie / sic primo
intuenti omnia ipse ex plenitudine de ecclesiae q dicit dilectus meus et
nos dicit et ipsum ad me inquit qui in ecclesia nos possumus esse ad
ecclesiam spiritalem dicit hic quod ipse explicat dicit primo fecit p
pond. quod notandum q dicit nos ad dilectum dei unum ne po. quod
nos q. ibi quibus ad regimen dei ipse habent de p bacculum in pa
ri p fitis ecclesiae et notissimum primo tractandum dicit ecclesiae et ubi
nec. quatenus ad ipsum sufficit dicere sed ne ipsum esse ad q. regi
polet et hic omnes ideo revertit ut prebat ipsum et multo
diligendum p. pulchitudo pi punitus sed tribus hic et sic ecclesia
vice q. vacca et pulchra sed. verum ad ipse vidit p. ipsum pul
chrum dico ipsum visione q. stat vita eterna sicut ipsum hic vita
eterna vt q. stat te solum vnum deum et quem ipsum visione vita eterna
p. sum. ipsum de ecclesia mihi visione quia habet
habet p. de habet q. nos habet et tangit ipsum pulchitudo
dicit ecclesiae et tale habet pulchitudo et vt nos ecclesiae
appellat. quod sed dilectus hic supra primum amicitia
et ipsum mihi intelligere ipsum supra ideo semper. quod ipsum
o altitudo divitiarum sapie et sic dicit et tangit. in hic apparet
ecclesiae dei. nos ipsum mihi dicit sibi sed. mihi vt vinum
p. ad sed magnum sapie sunt vt vita ad me dicit mihi
ipsum in ipso petrus vinum. ecclesiae vt dicit ipsum
tempus. ipse tenet de ecclesiam dicit passio secundum q. stat
ad dilectum et ipsum ecclesiae et multum sunt ipsum
ipsum mihi ad ipsum ad ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum
ipsum mihi ipsum petrus malit vt bene dicit
ad et ipsum petrus. vita et bene white gaudet et quod
ad malit ipsum vos ipsum appetit ipsum ipsum malit sit et
ipsum mihi ipsum sapiens legere subiectum se petrus ipsum obiectum
et ipsum hinc mihi sedere dicit. et dicit ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum
dicit hinc ipsum mihi sedere dicit mihi sed dicit et tangit ipsum bo
tas mihi et ecclesiae sic mihi stetit ne ipsum mihi dilectum dei
ipsum se ipsum dilectum mihi ipsum mihi sed ipsum ipsum
dicit mihi. et stat ipsum et mihi ipsum ipsum ipsum
ipsum in ecclesiae petrus dilectum et ad attingit et mihi

Tertio quod sit res diligibilis est utilitas unde [illegible] Nemo [illegible]
tenet [illegible] sit circa [illegible] utilitatis [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
nos utilissima omnium [illegible] quod nobis [illegible] sit ad [illegible] utilitate sit [illegible]
[illegible] filius dei qui [illegible] patri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] id est potestas sed
fuit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] diligendi et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] filium suum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod sit res diligibilis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod magis [illegible] ad [illegible]
ipsa [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligi
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et totum [illegible]
[illegible] diligendi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] nos sic ut [illegible]
[illegible] filium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vos [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligere [illegible] [illegible] diligi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei diligere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod sit res diligi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligi [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et
[illegible] sit et [illegible] diligere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] diligi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] nos
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad salutem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] thalamo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pavor et horror [illegible]
quod sit res amabilis est liberalitas [illegible] largitas [illegible] [illegible]
amabilis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] liberalissimus et largissimus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligendi

et tenet ; sicut intelligitur quia ; eo manet et non ;
manet sic ut contingat quod de facto non debet nec ulla ne
visibilis sed et visibilis sic ; de facto ; et hic ostendit et ut cere
ad habitatis et non vidit et testificam ; sed per unum
filium sed situatur nec fuit ; ad ipsum in ipso die de quat
nec et filium sed unigenitum dicit ut non et ab eo recedit
sed non potest sed licet vitet ; sed cere longitudis et lis hor
tuis ipsum ; et ut aplex et ut lex dicit ipsum ipsum dicitur
vicit sed et filium ; dicunt quod fiat ad amabile ad fide
litatis cum vij ; cum fidelis nolit ad aplex et non ad digna
pedicio aure ; et aegrotis ut bestiae fidei illis sed qui fidelior
do ipsius unus dimittit ipsum ut unum sit abscalpe ; fel ipsum
nor dicit grey dor et halle ; cinde ipsum ut dicit ad qui
licitum ad petrum sed tuus et mercies tua unus minus
et tenet ; si qui qui sunt sic ut fili ipsum chi ad filium di
dy mace ; do unde lux dy sic ; oby centum petrahit
potrahit offerahit vij ; solis bonis et planis ; ad horis
lapide hi adhuc ipsi angelos ; chi et ad ut gerat uti ut magny
ipsa dy ipsum vij mo pro et eo ad ut centum sunt amabile
ad amato ipsum angli ipsum de tuite nomen ad dicit amabile
fitus ad pectus et unus unus tuus ; unus plagit dicit illud
de vetuby plus by amabilior et ignor ad unus hors cum
ad dicit illud ad plus amabilior ut ut illud sed quis magis ipsum
et mistrock do si lux oby hor ; sed dy in unde
ad nos ad primus expectat ipsum ad fore ut ignorat ipsum
benistus dy ad primus te adhuc et tenet ; et nos ipsum
et recedit mutatis ut hic dy ; nos sic sic nos expectado
nos ad sedunc nos dilige nequit nos sic expectat
ipsum ad ceny in mice dum mite et nos ipsum ; sicut
dicit ut ait amabile ad pluribus mace ad sile
dilige sunt sile dicit ipsum ; ad dilige sunt sile sed ipse
pluder nos ipsum ad ; do ut dicit stacing horiz ad ymagiz
et pluribus ipsiz ipsum ; si et tenet ; dy centum ad et
si mace ; mutate ; do mace et dy ; eo ad ad ipsum
hic ut unus ad ; ipso mace sic plus sit ut ad in dum sed
unus dicit ipsum ad si adhuc do unus sunt ad eo ; dicit
sicut hi de pro

Secundum quile ad post quod sunt eo ipsum hic pro ipsum ad
di contuite ; si hic et do in tuit pro ipsum ad ut tenet

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

aeris tunc audiebatur tonitrua micabant fulgura et clangor
eius buccine vehementissime perstrepabat et timuit populus qui erat
in castris sic hodie [illegible] hodie [illegible]
[illegible] erat spiritus vehementis qui sanctificavit ignis [illegible]
[illegible] illuminavit et perfudit [illegible]
[illegible] dispertite lingue [illegible] et tunc [illegible]
[illegible] linguis suis loquebantur [illegible]
[illegible] intelligebat [illegible] omnis lingue [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] linguarum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] i. linguam hebream et [illegible] audientes [illegible]
linguis [illegible] stupebant et mirabantur ad
[illegible] nonne omnes isti qui loquuntur galilei sunt et
quomodo audivimus unusquisque linguam nostram in qua nati sumus [illegible]
[illegible] apostoli collecti sunt [illegible] intelligerent [illegible]
[illegible] linguis singulorum loquerentur [illegible] spiritus sanctus dabat eloqui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lingua [illegible] una lingua loquebatur
[illegible] ab omnibus intelligebatur dicunt quidam quod [illegible] lingua
hebrea alii dicunt quod diversis linguis [illegible] auditores
[illegible]
[illegible] linguarum [illegible] una lingua [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus intelligebatur [illegible] potuit [illegible]
[illegible] vox ad omnes proveniret et per omnes intelligeretur [illegible]
[illegible] quod una vox fuit [illegible] et [illegible] varietas [illegible]
[illegible] ad singulos [illegible]
[illegible] ab auditoribus fuerit [illegible]
[illegible] varietatem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] captivitas fuit [illegible]
[illegible] sub salmanazar rege assiriorum et captivitas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible]

et [illegible]
[illegible]

et magne & magnus sapientiaque fuit pontifex
rex et nec solum tue urbi gaudent sed et adiacente et pontifi
ciali de Gerby natus civitas prestepet et eum iudex ad
hospitet ad ipsum ipsum pontifici dicit adiacente et regis ipsum
iudex ministrabat ipsum ad propinquum pontifici de pagani transiens
de vna lege ad aliam cum pontifici qui dicit ipsum de gerby
ad eum iudex sic oppinum glose. nec ipsum ciuitatis pontifici
dicit si prudens solus pro ciuitate sapientia testium et magistri
dicit de iustitia publica ipsum nec si prudentia tuae dicit nec
auctoritas legum tuae magis vere laudabit deus et publica
magna dicit pontifice ipsum, id est in vbertate magis abbat
apud testium et sunt eius ipsum deus nec et quod magis
cat iudex ipsum et tangit ad ipsum quod iudex audiuit cotidie
ptes magna dicit nec legis et ipsum go ipsum legis
ipsum legum dicit homicidio proprio defunctus et ipsum sic
ipsum spiritum sic spiraculo et sanctus vite nec proprium qui
nos pudet ipsum sed ipsum amen

Olite mecum si adit vos nudi ? sol in ipsum ipsum dicit
actio ? de dicit ciuitate ? ipsum hic ipsum statuit ipsum ipsum
habet ? hic nudi ? nudi dicit et alius militates sol vel
milina ? vita horis sup tuo magis hic ? inimicos ipsum dicit ma
tate et ipsum mecum ? mice pui dicit salutat ipsum mec et
potestatis sicut sol ipsum ? pulsi ipsum bellis sol ipsum pugnat ipsum
pugna ent dicit nolite mecum si adit vos nudi dicit sit
ta pui ? ad nudi iudex dux panem tollendi ? pui ? ?
dux nos statim proiici amare ? nos stimy ipsum translati sum
de mente ad vitio ipsum diligit stes ? pad sit ? ipsum quibus
amor prod ? nos posuit pluc ? ? hic ipsum ciuitate dicit
ipsum dicit nolite mecum si adit vos nudi ? stici ? ipsum
sit ? dicit horis ? dimaros sic ici militas ciuitas
magnus et ? pulsatus ipsum ad ipsum adio nudi ? stos go nos
? mecum ? dimaros ? dicit ciuitas ipsum nos ? mecum
ipsum adio nudi ? stis nos ? vacat sed valde ipsum nos stolidi
dicit et habet ? dicit ipsum ? iii ipsum et iter ipsum ? ipsum
? ho vacat ? mecum sed ipsum stultus iustitia ? mecum dicit ipsum
? nos ? vacat sed ipsum ? ? nudi ipsum ipsum ipsum
audit mecum spa et habet ? dicit dicit vii mala ipsum
magis ipsum ipsum ipsum vnd dicit ipsum mala ipsum nos
mecum ipsum ipsum corpus ? vitia ipsum dicit dimaros
et ici militas ipsum ? mecum ipsum ? nos ? mecum ipsum

[illegible]

spūale et malū pu(n)t q(uo)d voluisset n(on) tam(en) potuisset sen-
tire [illegible] ut potuisset [illegible] sine pena [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena [illegible] ad
magna(m) q(ue) nostra(m) [illegible] p(er) [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filij [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filios et filias [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] filios suos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Joh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malu(m) et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vos [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ysa [illegible] et [illegible] de p(re)d(ic)to [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 10
q(uo)d s(e)c(un)d(u)m [illegible] nos ad h(oc) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diligere [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nos Joh xiij mandatu(m) nouum do vob(is) ut diligat(is) i(n)vice(m) et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] preceptum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
preceptum salvatoris Joh xv hoc e(st) preceptum meum ut diligat(is)
i(n)vice(m) sic(ut) dilexi vos et i ep(isto)la b(ea)ti Joh(ann)is [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diligite alterutru(m) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] preceptum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad salute(m) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortuus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Et prosper in li. de vita contemplativa et habetur de pe. di. ij caritas
est ista caritas est vita sanctorum unde et in magnis ista est
propter ... in medio ... in te ... melior
... magnus ... caritate ...
... magnus ... ista ... non ...
... translatum ... ad vitam ...
... translata et ... translato de ...
... ad vitam que est a deo ... a nobis ...
... precipit ... tenebrarum et transtulit
in regnum filii dilectionis sue ... caritate ... ad vitam
... teste ... et habetur ... de pe. di. ij ...
... non ... caritate
et ... ad ... pe. di. ij ... expressius ...
... facultatibus ... et ... vt
credo et caritatem non habeo nichil michi prodest et ...
aliquid ... et ... in ... in ...
... quia ... de ...
... posse ... et ...
... ad ... in ... temptationibus ...
... non posse ... et ... nemo ...
... ad me ... per ... caritatem ...
... caritate ... et vnica ...
... de pe. di. ij ... iniustus ... iniustitia sua
et ... caritate ... non ...
... caritas ... ignem ...
... caritate et ...
... et habetur de pe. di. ij ...
... caritate et ...
... ad ... ad ...
... posse ...
... ad ... non ...
... alia ... non ...
... et ...
... et ...
... ad ... et ...
... caritate ... et
... caritas ...
... caritate et ...

[illegible]

et gloriam in futuro vel saltem quo minus temporis. In Deo enim angeli
in libro de doctrina christiana dicit sicut recte diligit proximum suum
hic agendum est ut etiam ipse toto corde tota anima et tota mente
diligat deum. Sic enim eum ad perfectum sicut et diligimus proximum sicut nos
constat esse non diligit proximum diligere nisi angelus in libro de vera
deo [illegible] si nosti diligere te ipsum et committo te ad diligendum
proximum sicut te non nosti diligere te timeo ne decipiatur proximum
sicut te. Item in libro de doctrina christiana sicut te retrahatur [illegible]
diligere te videtis quod diligis qui non diligis in ingratum [illegible]
iniquitatem odit te non [illegible] deo [illegible] enim quod diligit iniquitatem odit
animam suam et hic de amore [illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible]
in pietate. Dicit apostolus [illegible] benignum [illegible] gloria
[illegible] et de hoc [illegible] habent [illegible]
[illegible] filioli mei et [illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] diligere [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] angelus [illegible] amore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amore [illegible]
[illegible] diligere [illegible]
[illegible] veritate [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] veritate [illegible]
[illegible] diligit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] veritate diligit [illegible] proximum [illegible]
[illegible] diligit [illegible]
et proximum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] apud deum [illegible]
[illegible] amen

humiliacionem sub potenti manu dei 1 pe v. Humiliamini
. opera apostoli vis[illegible] est quod pro prope [illegible] dei viam
[illegible] adam et pro peccatorum et quod vocat angelus superbo statu alt
[illegible] sed dyabolus nos expugnat [illegible] dei in forma
[illegible] ut vero et velocius et [illegible] tunc et [illegible]
et ut vocaret ostendit [illegible] humiliacionis vel honorum et dyabolum
se prompsit reptans a deo Math iiii v. [illegible] glosa deo
se [illegible] spiritus sanctus reptat [illegible] et de pugnat [illegible]
[illegible] vero ad [illegible] de apostolis [illegible]
nos collecta solud [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] dei non possidebunt [illegible]
principes et potestates tenebrarum [illegible]
[illegible] venerit et [illegible] patrem in
[illegible] potestatem
pacti apostoli [illegible] humilitate [illegible]
[illegible] humilitatis mee et [illegible]
pacti apostoli [illegible] nos ad [illegible] humilitatis [illegible]
humiliamini [illegible] humilitatis [illegible]
ut nos exaltet [illegible] humiliamini sub
potenti manu dei [illegible] filio dei [illegible] manum dei
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in manus tuas et [illegible] sub
[illegible] humiliamini et [illegible]
[illegible] potestate [illegible]
[illegible] sub manu dei [illegible] humiliamini [illegible]
[illegible] humiliamini sub potenti manu dei [illegible]
[illegible] nos ab omni [illegible] ad humilitatem [illegible]
[illegible] in manu [illegible]
[illegible] filio
dei [illegible] humilitate [illegible]
sub potenti manu dei [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] pharisee [illegible]
[illegible]
adulti [illegible] valde [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
digitis [illegible] digitus [illegible]
digitorum [illegible] digito [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] eligit [illegible]
[illegible] petit ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gloriam [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]

Questio est an sint condigne passiones huius temporis ad futuram gloriam
que revelabitur in nobis Ro. viii [illegible]
[illegible] pugnat [illegible] nos et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pugnant [illegible]
[illegible] et
[illegible] pugna [illegible] magna [illegible]
et [illegible] sanguinem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] magnas tribulaciones [illegible] passiones
[illegible] et nos [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] quod passiones huius temporis non sunt condigne ad fu-
turam gloriam [illegible] que revelabitur in nobis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] melior [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] apostolus
[illegible] sint condigne [illegible] passiones huius temporis ad
futuram gloriam que revelabitur in nobis [illegible]
passiones [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

et ingens loci possessor cum abundantia ab aliis hostibus
hippocrene usque ad Indos peruenisse. Rex sapiens tamen se nunc
fecit [illegible] sed alibi in [illegible] per [illegible] unde multa [illegible]
[illegible] et comparando [illegible] habet gaudium ab [illegible]
in ipso scilicet a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fit [illegible] et unde habet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est a [illegible] claritate sue pulchritudinis unde [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] est omnis pulchritudinis
[illegible] [illegible] Matth. xiii fulgebunt iusti sicut sol in regno
patris eorum [illegible] est a [illegible] in mobilitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] viiii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] hic [illegible] in mobilitate [illegible]
est a [illegible] agilitate [illegible] [illegible] glorificatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpore glorificato [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habebit gaudium [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et unde [illegible] est [illegible] gaudium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] est malum in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habebit gaudium [illegible]
[illegible] est ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gaudium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnum [illegible]
nemo dinumerare poterat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] omnibus [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laborent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cum ipsum vero cum adveniret dies in qua ascenderet suscepit figuram lucis
ad ascendit illuc in monte ut oraret et factum est dum oraret
facta est species vultus eius altera et vestitus eius albus et refulgens pallii
dei vestitus et claritate vultus eius quod orantibus largitur
ipsis et magis hoc quod orando dum super nostris et assperitas dum est in
cum in oratione ... glo... ut ... voluntatis ...
... comendat ... salvatorem ... dum ...
pectoris in oracione ... et ... amorem
glo... apostolorum ... ad ... ad ...
vel ad ... et non ... magis ... ad ... ad
voluntate ... sed ... orat pro peccatoribus et ... non ...
... ipse ... ipse ... orat ... ipsa
... ipse ... capitulo ... hermita ...
... ... ipsius ... orat ...
pro eo orat ... ipse ... ...
... ipse ... ... hermita dicit latro
dicitur ... orat ... ... hermita ... latro
... lapidem magnum ... cella mea ... ...
... orat ... ... lapide ... ...
... ipsius ... ... lapide ... ...
... ... dicit hermite ... ... et hermita dicit ... et ...
... ... et ... orationis ...
... ... et ... orationis ... bona
... ... comendat ... et ... et ... bona
... ... voluntatis ... ...
... ... ad ... ...
... ... voluntatibus ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... voluntas ...
... ... et ... ...
... ... peccatores ... et ... ...
... mala ... ...
... ...
... ... et ... ...
... ...
... voluntatis ab ... ... et ... ...
et ... ... infirma ... ...
... ... et ... pro eo et ... salvabit
... ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2° velum
[illegible] de

[illegible]

[illegible]

consideret semper quod creavit eum hic nota exempla in fine [illegible]
[illegible] cum ipso [illegible] quod sit et manet cum ipso. Sed post primam resur-
rectionem morte ipso vita gloria [illegible] quod cum habitabit vivit gloria
et hic vivit in perseverancia et [illegible] spectrum quod [illegible]
quotiens in quo moritur mors illa aliter non durabit [illegible]
[illegible] sed unde addit quod cum [illegible] resurrectionem [illegible]
[illegible] quod ad unum [illegible] dotes scilicet predictas [illegible] adhuc
[illegible] purgate cum [illegible] dotibus corporis videlicet claritate quantum
ad puritatem in agilitate quantum ad velocitatem in subtilitate quantum ad [illegible] et in
impassibilitate quantum ad [illegible] Sed per primam post mortem [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] vita eterna [illegible]
[illegible] ad claritatem [illegible] in transfiguracione [illegible]
[illegible] apostolis scilicet Petro Jacobo Johanni Moyse et Helia cum ipso viderent et
[illegible] Secundo ad agilitatem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] apocalypsis vii Johannes vidit turbam
magnam quam nemo dinumerare poterat ex omnibus tribubus et linguis
clamantes voce magna et dicentes salus et honor deo meo qui
sedet super thronum et omnes angeli stabant in circuitu throni et
ceciderunt in facies suas et adoraverunt deum dicentes benedictio et clari-
tas et gratiarum actio honor virtus et fortitudo deo meo in secula secu-
lorum. Tercio ad subtilitatem [illegible] apocalypsis vii [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] quarto ad impassibilitatem
[illegible] absterget deus omnem lacrimam ab oculis
eorum et [illegible] nec luctus neque clamor neque dolor
[illegible] quia prima abierunt et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] cum ipso [illegible]
[illegible] vel cum deo scilicet per resurrectionem [illegible] ipso [illegible]
ipso [illegible] nulla [illegible] quod nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] a malo et
malo [illegible] ad salutem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos ad [illegible] et
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] secundo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Unicus [illegible] quod deus agit filius dei per [illegible] filius dei
cum veri hereditatis [illegible] Math. [illegible] hereditate [illegible] bapti-
zatus [illegible] baptismo [illegible] baptizatus [illegible]
[illegible] patris [illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible] placet
[illegible] hereditatis [illegible]
[illegible] hereditate [illegible]
[illegible] hereditatibus [illegible]
et [illegible] hereditatibus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] hereditate [illegible]
[illegible] Math. [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] adoptio filiorum [illegible] hereditatis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] hereditate adoptionis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filius dei adoptivus [illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Math. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filius dei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] placet
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

Iugiter clamamus abba pater . i . sic pater ad Rom . clamamus nos in spiritu . et sic et nos filii eius misericordes sicut et pater vester misericors est . Item apostolus postea Gal . iiii dicit abba pater et pater ad Galatas quarto [illegible] abba sermo ergo est hebraicus vel potius syriacum vel hebraicum quod est ut [illegible] quod lingua hebrea et greca [illegible] pater . 2o scilicet pater est quod latina lingua [illegible] ad [illegible] ut quod [illegible] pater est [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] filius dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius dei [illegible] [illegible] sanctificate [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] filius dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apparuit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pietatis vite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filii dei [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius dei adoptivus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filii et heredes regni [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filio adoptivo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

i domo patris mei mansiones multe sunt Joh xiiij et intra
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfecte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Joh xiiij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amen

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filii dei adoptivi [illegible] [illegible]
filii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filii adoptivi ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

venit et reperit [illegible] qui [illegible] nisi per viam amisisse prop[ter]
ipso [illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible] [illegible] et iam
[illegible] [illegible] et nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dispositum [illegible]
ac [illegible] [illegible] tribulaciones [illegible]
[illegible] et nos [illegible] tribulaciones
[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] utilitates [illegible]
[illegible] faciet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ibi [illegible] nos [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab eorum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nemo
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] ut demones credebant spiritus [illegible] hominis
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fuit [illegible] demones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mala [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et malorum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] demones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] demones [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] demones
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] demones [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluptates et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

ceptis uxoribus et pueris suis [illegible] et cottidie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] continuis [illegible] [illegible] magistri [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] articulis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cottidie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et nocte [illegible] debent [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] uxoribus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magnum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vestigia [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] absconditum [illegible] [illegible] debent
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ydolatria [illegible] [illegible] principal [illegible] malignum [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] malorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

illud .i. [illegible] quod est [illegible] vel separatos a [illegible]
thema [illegible] hec verba separata [illegible] ab [illegible]
et thema dicto quod vere dicto a deo et ab [illegible]
[illegible] inquantum [illegible]
[illegible] non solum [illegible]
[illegible] non cogitacione [illegible] .i. Caritas non cogitat malum
[illegible] et meritorum [illegible]
[illegible] artifex [illegible] ad deum bona
voluntate et [illegible]. Nemo potest dicere dominus Ihesus nisi in spiritu sancto .i.
[illegible] gracia spiritus sancti quia nemo potest dicere dominus Ihesus nisi [illegible]
[illegible] gracia [illegible]
dicit apostolus [illegible] Math. vij non omnis qui dicit
michi domine domine intrabit in regnum celorum [illegible]
ergo [illegible] potest dicere dominus Ihesus absque gracia spiritus sancti [illegible] in
telligere [illegible] apostolus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] gracia [illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible] spiritu sancto [illegible]
[illegible] spiritu sancto [illegible]
[illegible] gracia [illegible] spiritu sancto [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] gracia non habe-
[illegible] et dicit [illegible]
in spiritu sancto [illegible] potest dicere dominus
Ihesus et in regnum celorum non intrare [illegible] gracia [illegible]
[illegible] in spiritu sancto [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] potest dicere dominus Ihesus [illegible]
[illegible] nisi in spiritu sancto [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] habitare [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] mala et [illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
apostolos [illegible] sacerdotes [illegible]
[illegible] loca tenent apostolorum
[illegible] ad [illegible] et habere [illegible]
[illegible] et alios sacerdotes [illegible] tenent loca
[illegible] ad baptismum
et ad alia [illegible] sacerdotes [illegible] ad
[illegible] et ad [illegible] confessiones [illegible]
[illegible]

mercenarij solent nisi de licencia auctorum sub pena excommunicacionis
cum intelligendo utrum in ecclesia de facto et expressum facere religiosi
quorum quilibet potest dicere cum apostolo non enim misit me deus baptizare
sed evangelizare j Cor j° Jo Et apostolus respondit ministra
torum fuit ideo ait dixit et ideo nescio eum operari alio
et maiori intentione sunt officium excipiunt utrum ad eorum la
sibi dat respondeat operacionis fuit enim videlicet quod opera sunt
in ordine ut inter ipsa habet cum plus enim alio operari cum hec apostolorum
hec fecerit unde paulus dicit j ad Cor xv° habundancius omnibus
laborem excluditur tamen quod laborat non virtute propria sed labo
rat quod movet liberi arbitrium sic supra et amicus
intentum ut dicit beatus augustinus super textu legitur 2° ubi addit
apostolus j Cor xv° sed gracia dei mecum
Tercius effectus caritatis cum verum operis operatorum in
ubi subdit communiter dei manifestacio spiritus ad utilitatem et
quibus cum gracia utilitatis in operibus suis se exercent et virtute
ascenderet enim ad operatorem bonorum operum hortatur apostolus
apostolus propter utilitatem ffratrum dicit gloria et honor et pax omni
operantibus bonum Ro ij Quartus effectus est amor contempla
tiue dei gustatus et tangit ubi alij quia dei possessionem
sapiencie et spiritualis legitur hec sapiencia non est per virtute intellectualis
habitus studio acquisita sed ut accipit philosophus sapiencia non
sapiencia a deo infusa cum donum spiritus sancti quod quibus cum dat sa
piencie 2° et sic secundum augustinum libro de trinitate ij° per hoc quod quibus
dei sensu vivunt unum est inter se et alio est sapiencia
quod sapiencia sua non sapiencie elevat homo non solum ad
cognitionem divinorum verum etiam ad degustationem eorum unde bernardus
dicit amore dei ipse sapiencia a sapere dicitur sapere at in qualitate
gustu quod gustu ut nemo experimentum potest nisi experto muta
gustare et dicit psalmus gustate et videte quoniam suavis
est deus hec ij° Quintus effectus est sermonis utilis placens et tangit
in aliquibus sunt sancte spiritus cum scientia hec scientia quam beatus augustinus libro xij
de trinitate ca. v et vij dicit a sapiencia quod ad sapiencia pertinet
rerum eternarum cognitio ad scientiam vero pertinet temporalium
cognitio rationalis et quod ad opera divinorum pertinet quod complea
dei quod cum quod scitur sunt necessaria gerentur post hoc scientia
sunt predicare in spiritu divino cum donum spiritus sancti quod dei hec

[illegible]

aut ad secreta et abscondita cordis cognoscenda 2° dicitur prophetia
qua paulus fuit alius dicitur id est qui vidit occulta sicut Heliseus qui
vidit ea que fecit Giezi ad naaman syrum licet fuit [illegible]
in spiritu 2° modo dicitur qui exponit scripturas 3° dicitur id est qui habet
gratiam exponendi misteria scripture ut paulus et alii apostoli dicitur quod
1 Cor. 14° qui prophetat loquitur ad edificacionem et exhortacionem
et ad consolacionem 2° dicitur qui propter [illegible] fuit Certo modo qui
habet gratiam laudandi deum ac. [illegible] spiritualiter 1° modo dicuntur fuisse
prophete qui religiones instituerunt [illegible] ad laudandum deum
[illegible] in spiritu [illegible] sicut [illegible] prophetare [illegible]
[illegible] sicut et statim [illegible] prophetare [illegible] ad [illegible] deum
laudandum 2° modo dicuntur prophete qui [illegible] fuit et [illegible]
modo [illegible] [illegible] spiritu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alii [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] bono et malo [illegible]. Vnde
quid dicitur per vel prophetiam et spiritualia [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Joh. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] et alii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
habuerunt et paulus apostolus qui [illegible] linguis loquebantur
dicit [illegible] et apostolus dicitur [illegible] gratias ago deo meo
quod omnium vestrum lingua loquor 1 Cor. 14 et [illegible]
apostolus ut [illegible] fidelibus [illegible] et aliis ad
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] vulgari ut [illegible]
intelligerent et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in vulgari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apostolus [illegible] ut loqueretur ad
[illegible] 1 Cor. 14 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Petrus notus [illegible] quod [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

dz [illegible] verba ipsius plurimi ergo dicit [illegible] contra
non itaque fabulas [illegible] hominum [illegible] multa [illegible]
ipsi [illegible] contra fabulas [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] legis [illegible] exponere
et sic apostolus [illegible] sit notandum [illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] cum vobis 3° [illegible]
non [illegible] notandum vobis [illegible]
[illegible] a lege mosaica et
[illegible] lex moysi [illegible] a
[illegible] a mosaica [illegible]
[illegible] zelotes [illegible] et [illegible]
p moysi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] patre [illegible] filios [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible] imitatores patrum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] angeli [illegible] laude
[illegible] et [illegible] et
[illegible] noluerunt [illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible] solet [illegible] diligere et [illegible] et
[illegible] noluerunt [illegible] solet [illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible] et [illegible] pater
[illegible] imitatores esse
[illegible] et sic lex moysi [illegible] lex [illegible]
a mosaica [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] notandum vobis [illegible] et
[illegible] vobis [illegible] mosaica [illegible] venimus ad vos in
[illegible] et [illegible] mosaica [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] 2°
[illegible] in lege mosaica [illegible]
in lege [illegible] in lege mosaica
[illegible] in morte [illegible]
[illegible] lege moysi [illegible] vel tribus testibus
moriatur [illegible] manifeste [illegible] colligit ligna
in sabbato [illegible] lapidibus [illegible]

Cirpelis dei sup vno pectore primaz agete fuit per · et ali
ter vero sed venire nostros sed pectoracis ad primaz luce
Mathi vero et tange tibi qd et acceptis ipse pmissione
venire [illegible] cum pdicatore salvatoris pectore ad primaz
i vitarunt primaz · ipi agete [illegible] cum [illegible]
Mathi [illegible] tercio dente · hic [illegible] nostram penam tm
licentis statuit [illegible] · [illegible] p [illegible] [illegible] p [illegible] [illegible]
et levitis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · fligit [illegible] tale
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tollet in
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] Mathi v [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · lege
[illegible] p [illegible] [illegible] p [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
malo [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sup [illegible]
[illegible] et malachie et apostoli aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
illud [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] · [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] · in [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tolle
[illegible] [illegible] Mathi v [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] · alteri [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] statuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
Mathi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

templum [illegible] et vita eorum possidebit et [illegible]
[illegible] et salutem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
celestem [illegible] [illegible] veritatis [illegible] fallat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] et apostolus [illegible] tenetur
et ut [illegible] [illegible] vitas [illegible] [illegible] operibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
credidistis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] operibus mortua est [illegible] et [illegible]
de primo principali
Secundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et nova [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nova [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sepulture [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sepulturam [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passio apparuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apparuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] passio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oblatus
est [illegible] [illegible] voluit et [illegible] apparuit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
omnes ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] passione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] operibus
[illegible] et [illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobis ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abstinet se a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ab [illegible] et filius dei se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ad dictum quod per mortem suam nobis iustificetur et regni celestis
aperiretur meruit. De quarto articulo primo hic ponit ut sentiunt
credere sepulturam [illegible] vel saltem [illegible] sue passionis
ad gentes [illegible] in mente teneant modo id dicit [illegible]
[illegible] tamen ne oblivioni traderetur dicit etiam pro [illegible] sua [illegible]
et [illegible] sepultura [illegible] et quod sepultus est [illegible] Johannis xix
acceperunt corpus Ihesu et ligaverunt illud linteis cum aromatibus
[illegible] sicut mos est iudeis sepelire et Mathei xxvii
dicit quod Joseph accepit corpus Ihesu et involvit illud in sindone munda
et posuit in monumento suo novo quod exciderat in petra [illegible]
[illegible] quod corporalia [illegible] quibus [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] de lino [illegible] capitulis [illegible]
et habetur in [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] articulo [illegible]
[illegible] ut si sentiunt credere [illegible] propter [illegible]
[illegible] teneant ipse [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] magna [illegible] gratiam suam [illegible]
[illegible] articulus et [illegible] resurrexit [illegible] resurrexit [illegible]
die [illegible] Christus [illegible] filius [illegible] principaliter
[illegible] et [illegible] eum [illegible] et [illegible] die [illegible]
et [illegible] Jonas [illegible] ad passionem sepulture [illegible] et
resurrectionem [illegible] Jonas fuit in ventre ceti [illegible] et
die fuit [illegible] fuit [illegible] iudeorum [illegible]
et [illegible] sepulture [illegible] et die [illegible] a sepulchro [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] articulus [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] eius passione sepulture [illegible] et [illegible]
resurrexit [illegible] resurrectionem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] apostoli [illegible] cum [illegible] et
[illegible] et quod [illegible] apparuit [illegible]
[illegible] Johannis [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] Petrus [illegible] apparuit
[illegible] apparuit [illegible]
[illegible] apparuit [illegible] fuit
et [illegible] apostolis [illegible] apparuit [illegible] Thoma [illegible] Johannis xx [illegible]
[illegible] orto [illegible] resurrexit [illegible] apparuit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] apparuit [illegible] apparuit
[illegible] fuit in Galilea in monte Thabor [illegible] apparuit
[illegible] apostolis et pluribus aliis [illegible]
ad [illegible] ad [illegible]

ad dominicam scilicet mortem corporalem. quod autem dicimus sepultum fuisse lucas
expressius ... scilicet dicit corpus eius in sancta de ipsa
... non habebat ... sed dicit quod ... ista apostoli ...
sunt ... de resurrectione venturo audiebant scilicet ... quod necessario
... ... apostolorum ... ... et hic dicitur ...
... apostoli ... dicit ... per apostolos in
... habuit ... apostolorum ... sunt et ...
ad ... est ... quod ... apostolis ... sunt
... apostoli ... dicit ... et ...
... et ... illum ... dicit ... fuisse ...
... hic ... illud articulum ... et sententia
... ...
... quod ... per ... apostolos
... ... propter ...
... ... dignos
... ... quod ... dicitur ...
... ... et
... ... Jacobus habuit ...
... ...
... ...
et ... et ... apostoli ... de ...
... ...
et ... ... ab ... eorum ... ...
... ... apostoli et alii ... ...
... ... et ...
in morte ... ... et ...
hic illud articulum ... et sententia ... ...
... ... apostolos ... ...
... et ... philippus ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... petrum ... ... apostolus,
... ...
et ... ...
... ... et
... ... dicit ... ...
... ...

[illegible]

dimisit et in carceribus fuit quod ipse solus plus aliis plus quam
omnes alii laboravit [illegible] quod nullus apostolorum tantum laboravit in
ecclesia sicut Paulus [illegible] habet tot [illegible] passus est in [illegible]
[illegible] multum laboravit et tot tribulationes [illegible]
et in mari sustinuisse sicut patet 2o Cor. 11 [illegible]
et [illegible] et gratia Dei in me vacua non fuit [illegible]
[illegible] et habetur in legenda [illegible] Pauli
quod Paulus apostolorum [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] insisteret [illegible]
[illegible] ad mortem sermonem [illegible] vero [illegible]
[illegible] oratio [illegible] erat ut [illegible]
a littera legis [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible] digne Dei filius amen

Pro secunda [illegible] habemus [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] epistola [illegible] legis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] epistola [illegible] legis [illegible] et sunt
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] legis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] legis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] secunda [illegible] habemus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et
non [illegible]
[illegible] et habetur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] habetur [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] erat [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
et habetur [illegible]
[illegible] apostolos [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

vinis oblaciones sub lege fiebant solum in figura ad significandum quod verus agnus
paschalis immolandus erat pro peccatis nostris scilicet christus. Unde in canone [illegible] in figura
[illegible] et oracio [illegible] et salubriter de [illegible]
quod nos [illegible] spiritualiter [illegible] clamat ipse [illegible] ad
[illegible] descendentes celos et videns ipsum hominem secundum nostri
novi testamenti offert unum agnum [illegible] de quo scriptum est
Joh. i° ecce agnus dei qui tollit peccata mundi. [illegible] et
[illegible] de ipso [illegible] secundum Joh. [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] novi legis [illegible]
[illegible] colligitur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] solum [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] voluit [illegible]
et [illegible] adiiceret [illegible]
Sed quia [illegible] novo [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus [illegible] novi legis [illegible]
[illegible] novi testamenti [illegible]
[illegible] quatuor [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] baptizandi et [illegible]
[illegible] baptismi [illegible]
[illegible] baptismi [illegible]
[illegible] baptismi [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] baptizati sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] circa [illegible] [illegible] debitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad missam [illegible] [illegible] precepto [illegible] posset [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gratiam et plura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accepit gratiam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] thoma [illegible]
[illegible] ad missam [illegible] [illegible] festis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad missas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valde [illegible]
[illegible] tenetur ad missas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] precepto et [illegible] missas [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] missas et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] missam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lex [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] gloria et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] precepta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lex nova [illegible] [illegible] gloria et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lex vetus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lex [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] nouo [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] gloria [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloriam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] gloria [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloria fuit [illegible] veteris legis [illegible]

[illegible]

ipsis vestibus [illegible] exspolians et corripere eum ne ab
[illegible] velit sic et nos [illegible] honorare [illegible]
[illegible] Gall[us] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] habent [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sunt altari [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ministerium [illegible] sunt altari [illegible]
[illegible] altari [illegible] et
novo testamento [illegible] regulas
[illegible] vestimenta [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] ad nos [illegible] et
[illegible] apud illos [illegible] digni [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] et habe[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sub eadem forma [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut libertate [illegible] sacerdotibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ministerium [illegible] sacerdotibus
[illegible] ministerium [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et habe[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] apud nos [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] nobis [illegible] administra-
[illegible] sacerdotes [illegible] appellat [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] sacerdotes
[illegible] honorare [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et habe[illegible] [illegible] debuit [illegible] debuerit

[illegible]

dignitas prerogativa fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Christi
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipse
[illegible] [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] honorate et [illegible] a deo habitis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et honorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assignaverunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Johannes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] meo
[illegible] vocat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legenda
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et solum [illegible] Johannes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignitas [illegible] [illegible]
dignitate [illegible] angelorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auctoritate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Lazarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Johannes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Martha et Magdalena et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legenda
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legenda
et solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Petrus [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in legenda [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab imperatore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] oblatum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignum et valde in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dignum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] absolutus [illegible] [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

vni ex indutis meis scisti in scisti viuo q̄ non volebam.
vos i erat tal h' fi Posuit et dd stans fuit ratificare constanti
omnis cogitati sub [illegible] q in s gg [illegible] de lo uiuo [illegible]
ta manu [illegible] sit [illegible] cum sca [illegible] [illegible]
stud q̄ erat h' cogitatus c d' sui cogitationes q̄ eius [illegible]
ut i h' euidentius sacerdotes apud honorum [illegible] qm [illegible]
unde venit d' h' [illegible] mos [illegible] mutacionis imperatori et h'
[illegible] sufficientes q nos [illegible] sacerdotes [illegible]
mo d' [illegible] loquuntur c nos [illegible] [illegible] u' i [illegible]
peti apud nos c alterum q̄ sunt sed q̄ [illegible] [illegible]
q̄ d salute mea [illegible] [illegible] q̄ eius sacerdos [illegible]
dignitates q̄ [illegible] tollerit ab eam c honoratus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] ut [illegible] et hab' i deum [illegible]
dicis nos v d' dicit nos [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] honorum [illegible] et sacerdotibus [illegible]
[illegible] d' ut agimus apud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illi [illegible] [illegible] sacerdotibus et offer [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdotes [illegible] et legitimos plane honorari [illegible]
tra [illegible] sacerdotes [illegible] tal [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sup [illegible] magis [illegible] melius [illegible] bonos [illegible] malos
[illegible] quam [illegible] malos bonos neglig' et [illegible] bonos
sacerdotes et malos honorabiles [illegible] malos bonos q [illegible]
[illegible] melius c [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̄ bonus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quam vita sacerdotis [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus vita sacerdotis qua
et hab' [illegible] multo [illegible] multo [illegible] plus vita sacerdotis qua
[illegible] destruunt i errorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vita sacerdotis [illegible] bonus sacerdotis [illegible]
[illegible] accomodare [illegible] [illegible] magna
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negligentes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliorum [illegible] [illegible] ut i' [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possidens sacerdotes apud [illegible]
[illegible] et multo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] honorat
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenens i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] habundant [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est

multo mag'
habundat

ultimo manifeste habundat misterium misticum v(e)l nove legis. glosa
super prologum nobis credat et proficiat qui videt et expectat ...
abrahe dicte sunt promissiones et semini eius Gall iij° capitulo
Et quibus in proposito epistola [illegible] misterium nove legis [illegible]
[illegible] legis [illegible] [illegible] in principio epistola [illegible] dignitate
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] boni cogitare
[illegible] sufficiencia [illegible] [illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible] sua pietate dedit
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et hic manifeste [illegible]
[illegible] epistola [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] legis [illegible] dei promissiones abrahe et semini
eius [illegible] et [illegible] epistola [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] promissionum abrahe [illegible] in principio [illegible] promissiones
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abrahe
dicte sunt promissiones et semini eius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] promissiones
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] promissiones [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in celo et in terra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et semini eius [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et semini [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] promissiones [illegible] abrahe [illegible] [illegible] promissiones
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habent et
[illegible] [illegible] promissiones dicte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] habemus [illegible] sunt promissio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] promissionem [illegible] [illegible] abrahe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] semini [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ibi altare domino [illegible] apparuit ei et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habent
[illegible] filios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abraham [illegible] et aram
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] historiarum [illegible]
[illegible] abraham et aram [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
abraham [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cum thare pro abraham dedit nachor filio suo maleth
uxori et abrahe sarae et egressus est cum eis vsque
ad mesopotamiam et fuerunt in thare ducentis et v
annis abraham vero ei natus est septuagesimo quinto anno
ei dixit dominus egredere de terra tua et de cognatione tua
et de domo patris tui et veni in terram
quam mostrabo tibi et faciam te in gentem magnam
benedicam tibi et magnificabo nomen tuum erisque
benedictus egressus igitur abraham sicut locutus est ei dominus
et egressus est cum eo lot cum profectus esset de haran
septuagenarius et tulit sarai uxorem suam et lot filium fratris
sui omnemque substantiam quam possedebant et pecunias
quas acquisierant in haran egressi ergo ut pergerent
in terram chanaan venerunt in eam transiuitque abram
terram usque ad locum sichem usque ad convallem illustrem
in tempore illo habitabant chanaanei in terra apparuit
autem dominus abram et dixit ei semini tuo dabo terram
hanc erexitque ibi altare domino qui apparuit ei
inde profectus mons contra orientem habens bethel tentorio
figens ab occidente bethel et ai in oriente erexit
altare domino et invocavit nomen domini
ascendit autem abram de egypto ipse et uxor eius
et omnia quae habebat et lot cum eo
ad austrum

et recepit sup eos porte Damasci sorores et tres filias
de Damasco filiam vigilatis p chorum et lassitu
de pugnae eo valentes effugerunt et ad patrem suum et
fratres et omnes socios eorum qui ad Zadamor
fuerunt sibi et quando sicut melchisedech rex salem pro
operuit sibi panem et vinum et sicut epulatus Judas
dum ei abrahe subditus immunis eat omnes deo
abrissis cum abrahe de eius dedit eo oculis spoliis et
tum p deo legum dicte primae pro ab abel reperit
et alt ad eum rex Zodomor de ni eius etiam tollere
et noluit abrahe et mentis p tolle exercitus est
et noluit abrahe et mentis p tolle exercitus est
q quaerebat et eis et pecuniam tum scilicet q se recuperat eo
ab hac victoria tradunt nobilem et quod habuisse de
hac expressione capiens abel nil pro omnibus nil et eum
sed nobilem omnium ad et unus abiit ad institutum
et principes et tum eat loquitur et ipsi dicunt l omnes
tum eat principes ad eum loquitur sunt dicit abra
he et eum ipsi sed de eorum hyis transact loquitur
et dicit ad abrahe dicit praetor tuus sed et mercatus tua
mary mulier et dixit abrahe ego dab ni eo vacui abiit
liberi et domasti filius abiezer praetor mei et
liberi et domasti filius abiezer praetor mei et
heres mei q d p ni de primo tre eo dicit heres
et dixit dicit ad eum no eat hic heres tuus sed qui de
de voto tuo exiadit abrahe do et reputatus est ei
ad iustitiam ere quae p audiens q vrelit pugnat
p et iuste opposita et p dicit ipse melchisedech sicut
et signum gratiae obtulit et ipse de spolis reduxit
et rapere voluit hoc vasa nobile p primi incerunt
p hoc hoc sic ystau sicut dei mit pri id et semetipsum
et opo pri bem hodie qui de semine tuo destruet
dicit dicit ibi tre qui opo hic tuo primi sint abrahe
et oculi mob et reduxit ere primo 2 terra p
mitto sint hudeus et semen metrophanes de qua habe
dicit opo et et stolastus hystor sic p hic sicut crepit
et pepit ystar et abrahe hetaet et regnabit q dictat
et tum tuo dei et eius et pri sophed ydat no
et et retro opo omnes dixit dicit tolle filium tuum

vnigenitum quem diligis ysaac et vade in terram visionis et ibi illa
[illegible] quem [illegible] monstrauero [illegible] et ibi offeres
eum in holocaustum super vnum montium quem monstrauero tibi
Abraham igitur de nocte surgens asinum [illegible] pueros et [illegible]
strauit asinum suum ducens secum duos iuuenes et filium et
[illegible] et duorum dierum et 3a die eleuatis oculis vidit locum
procul et tradunt hebrei quod fuit mons [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] locum monstrauit deus abrahe [illegible]
filius [illegible] et ad [illegible] ligna et ignem [illegible]
[illegible] filium et [illegible] ligna [illegible] filio [illegible] filius
[illegible] ad [illegible] filio [illegible] filius [illegible]
ignis et ligna vbi est victima holocausti [illegible]
prouidebit sibi victimam [illegible] [illegible]
filium [illegible] voluntate dei [illegible]
[illegible] voluntate dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] libris [illegible]
[illegible] strauit [illegible] et ligna [illegible] ignem [illegible]
[illegible] et arrepto gladio extendit manum vt immolaret filium
[illegible] clamauit angelus ne extendas manum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] abraham [illegible] et vidit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aries [illegible] [illegible] cornibus [illegible]
[illegible] pro filio et [illegible] aries [illegible]
[illegible] ab angelo allatus et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ysaac
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ysaac [illegible] hebrei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] cornibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] abrahe [illegible] [illegible] promissiones [illegible]
[illegible] et non pepercisti filio tuo vnigenito [illegible]
[illegible] et multiplicabo semen tuum sicut stellas celi et velut
arenam que est in littore maris [illegible]
[illegible] promissiones [illegible] ysaac [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ysaac [illegible]
[illegible] aries [illegible] passus [illegible]

[illegible]

veteri tm ponat sup sabbatum pt c xxxx et tal mado
e confirmato premissionis et [illegible] sup pt c xx sup isto
ipse manet dicit et non pertinet eam ex hoc patet quod ma
nifesto e facili i magis patet ut prius sunt homines [illegible]
ipsi cib utile et post a [illegible] i glo [illegible] ut manent
apostoli ad dicit textus e in dy [illegible] intelligunt mo
[illegible] vero facio i ordine meritis [illegible] magis manifeste p ma
nifesto accipit dicitis quia e dicit textus e in dy et p [illegible]
sit e sit i separato [illegible] colligitur firmitas huius promissionis
firmiter sit quam prius i hoc promissio habuerit confirmationem
magnam de post potest ipsa eam hoc [illegible] [illegible] p[illegible]
missionis abrahe et aliis patribus facta complete erat in
magnum de post [illegible] pertinet et ex nimia dilatione
pena et tedium habuerunt ut pulchre dicitur ubi greg
go moralium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] eius et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
aut contra potentiam [illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sup [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non solum ut [illegible]
sed ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non solum [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] colligitur firmitas huius promissionis [illegible] quia lex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] annos a [illegible] promissionis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] huius promissionis et [illegible] [illegible] colligitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] designant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a promissione [illegible] facta abrahe usque ad [illegible] leg
[illegible] ab [illegible] abrahe de terra caldeorum quod [illegible] facta e a promis
[illegible] usque ad ingressum iacob in egyptum fluxerunt ducenti et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] usque ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] usque
ad exitum de egypto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuerunt ducentos
et [illegible] annos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] annos fuerunt [illegible]
et [illegible] annos et [illegible] [illegible] computatur intelligendum e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filiorum israel i egypto fuit [illegible]

et regnum Amoz de terra egypti et mortuus est ioseph intestatus
et omnis iudicium eorum qui fecerunt abrahe
in terra mesopotamie et qui fuerunt ad legem dicitur tot annis fluxerunt
et solum erant in plus annis centum quod in egypto post
mortem ioseph qui completus est die anno eius luctus quia
iacob intestatus egypto egressus est omnis multitudo de terra egypti
quod et mortuus est post mortem abrahe fiunt et non est post legem
ipsum hudio quod fecerunt qui fecerunt legem et hudio et mortuus fuerunt
et mortuus est semen et fecerunt in terra semen vestrum non est post eum
hudio et ipsum dicitur quod in a primo fiunt abrahe
uxor in terra ipsis et ipsum etiam hudio non est post legem quia ipsum
semen. i. post illud quod ipsum mortuus est eum et redit quia fuerunt
fecerunt quod et aliquis post mortem non est post legem primo
fiunt abrahe a semine eius et hic est medium et mortuus
fidei sit qui tradit et dicit primo mortuus non redit et redit
abrahe deus et intestatus est et ad mortem post mortem suam
et post eum gradiuntur eum et non solum primo fiunt et abra
he et alius predicti sed et omnes qui ad legem fidelium mortuus fuerunt
illi non dicit petrus. i. vitate quod eum non est pater ar
cepter dicit sed. i. omnes gente qui deus timent et opus mortuus ar
cepter est illi et omnes et tres de 2e prich

Quarum prime. i. quod post aliquid quod mortuus dicit plures
dicit qui quo lex est dicit quod non dicit hodie tamen et non legem
quia quo dicta sunt lex mortuus quod non solum post et legem
transgressor colpabilis in legem et dicunt
mortuus quia pene transgressio. i. fugiendum est pene tres
horum colpabilis a primo et post hic distinguit lex vetus a lege
nova sunt autem quia dicit hic unus deus legem et erunt timor
et amor lex nova dicit lex amor lex vetus lex timor
quia tunc horum timor pene post illum dicit et hic tangit
duas primo transgressio sit reputatio pedis. i. dicit et lex quia
timor pene non amor nisi dicit sub lege dicit et
pene post ad legem quando post aliquid unum deum
semen. i. opus de semine abrahe cum reputatio est. i. i. quo
plede et primo et unum hodie tradit quia vetus tradit et post et
et quo hyc qui. i. legem fecerunt mandaverunt filii qui. i. fiunt
mediator post omnes et oblationes et victimas sacrificabant
oblationes et victimas opus post nudi et deprecabant dicit aliquid
deus. i. sic fecerunt alius et tangit ubi ordinata post angelos in

mand mediator f. r. lex data & mostrio agelez attij i mand
mediator f. r. i prate ipsd vt dnerect ipse vellet qr potest
cui ymtrei p wlhte sua tedq dcit legi qr dcit & fig hoes
et habat iyatij ioy ser cui mente hmadate volunt
edime nisi sic p mostrio agelez vehut dic lege fm i
ait vi mepist lege i dyface agelez qd hi ptz i qd
duat nisi qmtat esse sic dna et hmadmd et ro qr debent
esse mediator dni et hmij mediato ad vmg ro & ds duo
domoz q qudgt & et hi wt aplij dcit mediato ad vmg
ro & et qr ro sue plucit dij fm i dcit & ij cui ipsi
dcit dcij tuij vmg i go ro pz esse mediato nisi dcit dcui
lo addit aplij dcij ad vmg & et p gres & mediato mt dcui
et hoez qr mt duo domina vnd alang sicut hi wdt sic
vmg domoz & dna essena si dcij alind ro & pnij ipso
medio pri dcij et hoez a vtlitas vt supbia atq;
hmdiact et medij plij optnet hmd tuij mgd sma
hmdiact et medij plij optnet hmd tuij mgd sma
i pmod & dcit adiecti dno & i cpit q gregam filij i dcit dns
dcij magno et pfuds qsilio sue sunt lege dcit qr sland mt
tet p qr ne sanatij & morbij vt hoes supbia dmiact et
i suffindez hmdmd qmiect et ne si mstraz arrogaet et
frust ipsij vesse mdiact et si i glo id i mgd dicti & go
lex vt supbez tanqm gs sacrd tanqm hmdiact vt medij
optnet ipsu sibi tuij ablicat et volunt sue tuij arrogandez
vt libez inbitendi pytnet sufficed adiustij dcit ro de
si mplent p dc & i nbat qd hi ptz p lez ctia hdtas
si ad pmissad et ro qd lege mplez lex vtlit et tuia
& dicta et hoez vtlitis tedgt aplint dcit lex go adq pmis
sa dc. abst si dcat mqmd lex & dcit pmissad cil sup
fluc dicti et pbat hi dcit si cui dicti cit lex q poss insti
tuat. r. stilli mstiez q dgij sint hoez vita cui q sint
ipse ipsd mstiez si tui lex cuctiat pmissez cil hlez
vt supplicet sd supta. r. lex mayi dgito dc supta q dnist
cui ro pto. r. omne hoez clausos et ostedit qr nlij
hmdiez qsij potnt et qr ro vt pmisso. r. hdtas cui
hmdiez dnc tredtlij qd std. r. p stilli alqd ipsd ro hoez
tpe legi nidtos si p lege mstiez ro posse mte hdtat
a tredt ad qraz sidi qua tredtat pcit pmissez abcali
stez mpleda vt sic cis tredtlij qptnet pmissez p stilli
cui ro alqd ipsd si & hmdtij i sled cui

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

spiritualibus et temporalibus prout hominibus ipsius mag. et
ad honorem predicto pertinent, ipsi vice predicte
domo regimen fidelitas et fidelitatis sicut vir vxori alium in omnibus
fideliter fuerit, id est et officium meum fideliter ministrare
tenetur sicut et domus domus ipsius domo disponere ad
aliquid statuit vt et se disponat hominum ad seipsum et hominum prefo
mit sicut in ea quod modestia honestatis et honestatis ipsius domo
decora vt sicut modestie bonis suis cotidie vtere non minus
ornatus et pulchrius et aliis habitibus vel vestimentis
vnicuique ne sibi sic dicitur et pulchrius decorum hominum ipsum
domo regimen honestatis ipsius mulieris et alio et vtrique quod
et a licite et illicite abstineat vt quod michi
ad honorem dei et illicite sicut vt sicut prius dicitur non
nec et filia faciat domo regimen constitutus ipsius mulieris
vtrique quod ante vtrique actu venerit licite vel non vtrique
secundum se contra et mulierem ad dicit et ipsi solum
ipsi autem licite vtrique quod abscalpit de quod et vtrique angu
lo de vegete sic non et angulo mulier mitem parte in
et de vegete sic non et angulo mulier mitem parte in
parte ipsi passim et et in loco ipsi vegete et passim non et
mulier mitem et et in loco ipsi mulieris vellat
se non et mulier mitem et in loco ipsi mulieris vellat
optimed et et abscalpit ipsi filius germinet vnum ipsi se dispo
nit ad deum ad et mulieris ad autem et ad se ipsum non pertinet
ad deum ad et mulieris ad autem et ad se ipsum non pertinet
in et ladisch ipsum non et ipso qui mysto non et ipso potest
et ipso qui sed ipsi transit et ipso potest et gallus mysterium
fidelis dei filius dei et ipsum ipsi et filius dei disciplina
canonica et liberties ipsum sunt abulat et filius dei et ipsum
sunt et liberties disciplina canonica et sunt in gerlandt dum
sunt sed opus et vel ymnitrices opus canonicum sed refuscant
ad virgis et gaudiis et canonicis disciplinis non accipiunt
sed et opus et vel prima et mediterranea sic proscriptum
ipsi non pertinent ignis

Ipsum vnum sed et abulcis prius ipsi et ipsi pro gallus
et sudum ad gallum et vnum et prima et ipsum et ipsi quod
et ipsi hortulus non ad et ipsum sunt et non opus et imperi
et et non sunt ad sicut non et ipsum et non et et et
fiat ipsum et et et non et ipsum et non et et et et et et

[illegible]

et destruit [illegible] dicit . i . appetitus [illegible] fit natura [illegible]
in quo quid ubi dicit q . i . ut magis i [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] et nota et fuit [illegible] fuit [illegible] . i . honestum [illegible]
i . utilia / [illegible] et fuit [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] q ut 19 [illegible] vel [illegible] vel . d . q° [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̄ [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i appetitu . i [illegible] . i [illegible] . i [illegible]
[illegible] . i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apparuit [illegible] [illegible] 2° [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
et i [illegible] apparet [illegible] i [illegible] gestu appetit et
i tuo [illegible] apparet [illegible] i [illegible] gestu appet et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] . i . [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] pars et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habent
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] pars ut in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad hanc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] fit [illegible] valde laudabile et magni
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] Job [illegible] valde laudabile [illegible] bonum esse
[illegible] bonum sed bonum et [illegible] mal [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonum bonum [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] malos [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] apostolus dicit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] impedit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed dicit [illegible] superbia [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
sit appetitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetit [illegible] magnum
[illegible] [illegible] gloriam appetit [illegible] aliorum laude

ab eo appere to subdit apla no efficacium & cum qlibet expedi-
et ipsa expert mirab sud oratio & sile & pad & gretor et
& vadat to subdit no & nec pnoctat & ad gtetor et ad liter
vel & meriof gratulat no & nec & nedtet & debet prior
deletet po qt ord tlud & padnat hospital qispiror et tlud
pmo principali
Item pile & q hortat not ad bengnd prior q pessior dcos
stet ji fornicaty fuit ho & alq deluto & s p ignorantia
& fiermitate et alq pessior & surgete & lapsi sit & aqd de
luto dt & aqd deluto ji dcat s no opi rotundam deliqt
vel & spitales est & pstorcet sila et pted tlm no despicat
sed hya & stente & p mfor & pulcitor ad bm educate m
sed lentat & & vonabilet et lenit do hr pts q deliqtes
do ignorantia & fiermite ul q pessior et pts no st tales
bengne et lenit st corrigend pm & q ho ij pmo dt of
malicia et sed modesta corrigend cos q essent vitati
pcedtes no q ctra malicia et ji bsi rotundam sit aut
corrigend mo & q ho & pcedte corrigend odby argue vt reti
tmor epilent do hr et ul dcos not deluto et petry deluto
dcos q ignorant sit petry q a stucto q mitto vel alu
pd dno sim ingrech & glo q deluto & obmitto bm p petry
q mitto malu q et aprn no ont q end alum deluto
fuat ni deluto et q dcos deliqt et q deliqt ni bmd bm
tu mdend p alio pos hi mgd sed dt hi notat aplus vos
q spitales est q q q alum corrige vos dz dico vitio spitale
et a dfito q corrigat dz et & mmens fornicatio ppl hor
stbit nad nec rete montor & pter sup put pmd nos
q artibi sms creata q dpnat et amor & mortue gus
rod dmrat ists & dicd hoppy dq memo sit aplus hi
& lied tright quia q spitales & dico debet ad dlmpm
q pessior et bengnd corrector pnyd spiritd fragilitate q
dcos na pm amy ni sit ad mors & dicd q pri pted
regulno to dt apla q pdcat te pm & fragilite pmor
ne et tu tp tet & dp pm tete & sile medis vnd more
plat & q offico fuit subditos corrigend debet pmor sta
gilitate attend vt eo magis q q pessior aegrat dlip
tet hi pulchre ont alum sup pdr do sit & ssdrak te pm
dcos & dicd joh vny le q p no adulta lapidand esset

[illegible] dicit [illegible] si quis in peccato [illegible]
[illegible] sicut hic [illegible] in medio [illegible] in firmitate [illegible]
[illegible] digito [illegible] ut hic [illegible]
[illegible] aliis [illegible] ut [illegible]
digito [illegible] in firmitate [illegible]
[illegible] hic [illegible] in lege [illegible]
[illegible] cum ex civitate [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] oratio dicens [illegible]
dimitte illi [illegible] sicut [illegible] et nos
et [illegible] in firmitate [illegible]
[illegible] et supportare [illegible] ut nos firmiores
in [illegible] infirmorum [illegible] petere [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] et hic [illegible] apostolus
dicens alter alterius onera portate [illegible] orationibus
[illegible] gloria et [illegible]
[illegible] angelum de celo [illegible]
satanam sicut fulgur de celo cadentem luc. x et dixit de paradiso
[illegible] portate [illegible] onera
[illegible] ut [illegible]
ad similitudinem [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et
caput suum [illegible] supportare [illegible] et
[illegible] implebitis legem Christi [illegible] lege caritatis [illegible]
[illegible] Ioh [illegible] hic [illegible]
[illegible] ut diligatis [illegible] sicut dilexi vos [illegible]
[illegible] fragilitatis et infirmitatis [illegible]
et cogitationis humanae [illegible] malum ab adolescentia
[illegible] sufficientes [illegible]
bonum cogitare [illegible]
patet [illegible] fragilitatis
[illegible] et nemo [illegible]
[illegible] et hic ut apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] gloria
[illegible] et illa petra
[illegible]
[illegible]
plus [illegible]
[illegible] et hic ut apostolus [illegible]

opus fuit ut per unguentum aliquod illicitum et non petitum
altari vel ymaginis quod habebat non sed sic retinebant hominum
vel sic opus fuit unguentum ut per aliquod aliquid ferrum
stricta ut ipsum bonum ipse adeo compressit et ut ipsum
fecit et sic ipso ferro glacies ipse bibit. in mitra fuit rodit testamento
fuit ipsum ipsum ferro glacies fuit testamento ipsum fuit ipsum
ipsum et non. alto. in ferro lamde altari ut cum ipsum ipsum
ipsum non. de ipsum aliud glacies et lamde fuit fortitudo
fuit. in tempore humilitatis quod. de. et ipsum fuit
et sancta dei mistic fuit occurrit lux cum ipsum in
ordine ipsum habebat prorogatum se alio non sit ibi. illic unguentum
fuit ut scripto cum habebat ut per bonum corpus et habebat. in fuit
ipsum ipsum non. et fuit ipsum fuit fuit ordine et ipsum
non. ipsum non fuit posse unum cum ad aut ibunal ordo necessitas
job ut dominus ut non regnum posse. ipsum quod. de unum
potest omnis fuit ipsum job nitebat ipsum magnitudo per
mel. ipsum et ipsum per non platos et omnes tetrat
et ipsum mitrum et ipsum ipsum in mortuum dressed ipsum omnes
illum pedes suffragium et ipsum tenuit aplus non et omnes ipsum
cum omnis fuit portabat. in dictum pendet de petrus fuit ipsum
sustinebat et non altari mus in ipsum cum non mitrum fuit
fuit ipsum ipsum ipsum aplus ipsum fuit cum non aut aliud
tibi omnis portatur ipsum et omnes ipsum fuit portabat ipsum
ipsum aplus ipsum lo. et omnes ~~[illegible]~~ punctum quam. in fuit
ipsum in omnes portant ipsum ipsum et lo. et omnes ipsum punctum ipsum ipsum
ipsum omnes portant ipsum ipsum et ipsum ipsum aplus ipsum
et ipsum portabat et ipsum fuit et ipsum ipsum et ipsum voluit non
ipsum subditos ut alios dicit esse spiritual ad ipsum ipsum portum
posset aqui dicit ipsum facient ipsum ipsum ipsum malum non
ipsum ad ipsum credit aplus ipsum subditi dicit ipsum ipsum in dictum
bod et non in verta malo dicit quod ut ut ipsum cathezizat
non in stemut sabbo et non quod ei ipsum cathezizat in alio
bonum ipsum ipsum tal dicit et non in malum ipsum fuit non in ipsum dicit
vos facere ipsum opus non nolite fuit agitis omnis et non ipsum
dicit possit hunc fuit ipsum studet et platy fuit ipsum ipsum dicit
ipsum et petrus studet ad non ipsum mutum in de omnes
ipsum et petrus studet ad non ipsum mutum in de omnes
uerit fuit de fornicatione et de aliis vitiis studet aplus
nolite errare et error ipsum dicit ut credit ipsum opus non
la licet vos malefacere non ipsum et omnes vos aput

[illegible]

[illegible]

cum vniuersis spiritibus glorie gaudere assistere [illegible] dei volens cum
illud semper vult nullo modo nisi in assensu et concupiscit [illegible]
perpetue letari hic ibi vt in hoc prima [illegible] sanctitatem [illegible]
[illegible] et notorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habemus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in nobis tenemus [illegible] quod nobis [illegible] perpetue viuit et
regnat amen [illegible]

Obsecro vos ne deficiatis in tribulationibus meis pro vobis [illegible]

Epistola in [illegible] est in [illegible] apostolus [illegible] apostolus hortatur [illegible]
fideles et [illegible] [illegible] ad portandum omnia [illegible] scilicet [illegible]
[illegible] et pro eorum [illegible] et [illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] omnia potestate [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et plenius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] doctrine in predicta epistola [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
apostolus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] tribulationes [illegible]
quod ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tribulationes [illegible] [illegible]
apostolus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] hortatur [illegible]
[illegible] ad salutem vestram [illegible] in tribulationibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ibi in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] obsecro vos in [illegible] [illegible] apostolus [illegible] [illegible]
obsecro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolus non solum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vobis vt [illegible] vos [illegible] [illegible] et alia [illegible]
in predicta epistola [illegible] vt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obsecro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] vt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne deficiatis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in tribulationibus meis pro vobis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro vobis
[illegible] vos [illegible] vt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et vos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] estote imitatores mei sicut et ego [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pro vobis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

propter et infirmum ad similem conforte sic stat operis speciem
hominis perfectum [illegible] pro vobis [illegible] ut sequamini vestigia
eius. Sic dicit apostolus 2° sic pro vobis i. vobis i. docetur ut sciatis tri-
bulationes super nostras non pro vestra [illegible] vera [illegible] et amore et
hoc ideo ut plus proficiatis in caritate vestra [illegible] pro [illegible]
merendum [illegible] et passio et [illegible] opera mea [illegible] vilia
et brevia [illegible] non possunt [illegible] ad maiorem [illegible]
[illegible] supplere in passionibus [illegible] in carne mea
[illegible] negligentiam purgare [illegible] passionibus et
[illegible] observo vos ne deficiatis in tribulationibus meis pro vobis
[illegible] gloria vestra [illegible] sicut [illegible] et
quae est gloria vestra [illegible] in tribulationibus meis [illegible]
ne deficiatis in tribulationibus [illegible] ne deficiatis [illegible]
[illegible] quae est gloria vestra [illegible] in tribulationibus non deficiatis [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus et [illegible] hortatur nos [illegible] hoc ne
[illegible] tribulatione deficiat [illegible] in tribulatione ad [illegible]
tribulatione deficiat [illegible] clamavi sic fecit [illegible]
[illegible] ad deum cum tribularer clamavi [illegible] omnes sancti fecerunt [illegible]
[illegible] 1° sic [illegible] Daniel [illegible] sic omnes [illegible]
[illegible] dicens [illegible] malorum
[illegible] difficile [illegible] ad deum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] possit 2° [illegible] tribulationes [illegible]
[illegible] et tribula-
[illegible] ad salutem et [illegible]
[illegible] et poena [illegible] ad salutem et [illegible]
[illegible] sub medicamento [illegible] clamat non audit [illegible]
[illegible] ad voluntatem [illegible] ad sanitatem [illegible]
[illegible] tribulationes [illegible] flagellum [illegible]
[illegible] ignorantiae [illegible]
[illegible] infirmitate [illegible] purgat [illegible]
[illegible] 3° [illegible] in tribulatione [illegible] deo totum
[illegible] salvatores [illegible] volo [illegible]
Matthaei [illegible] sicut [illegible] non solum in tribulatione [illegible]
[illegible] voluntarie et gaudenter [illegible]
[illegible] gaudium [illegible] in [illegible] temptationes in-
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] apostolus postulat vobis a deo [illegible] firmita-
[illegible] ut non solum non deficiatis in tribulationibus

a fide recedo sed et vt recipiente nos deus & bonos pro
firmit firmacit sicuti germina mea & ne solus ipse
cor meum sed et germina reperit mea ad preces domini mei
ihesu xpi vbi stuli & qui habitant in ad preces & laudes et
rodericus addit & domini mei ihesu xpi et hi. 10. ipse explicit
oratorium vt mitto 14. & ihesu xpi qui petunt obtinendum cu
ffice et nalie & pro nos ad adoptione vt dr magne xpo
cus patientis & nos et & ecca nodat & ipsi dispice sup
nos preces angeli & celis et & tu solati nos pmittes fili
glo vt det nos fili dicat glorie & fili qui ipso dic
et glorifi die fili regnet maiestatis sue nos cum dis cum
die modum & mitu et solite & ipsi dri postulat dicit
ebrite reconciliari & mitti hore & firmum ipsum hom
ihesu & mitte ad & fili eq & fili filii nos cum & fili
vnus cum & dno ipso oratio vnus & nos & cum
stati pmittit ad omni nos tu qd ipso mitto & bene
ipsis & sorta & fili filii ipso hi fili qui firmum ipsum
bene vnus & apostolus & explicit hi mitte nos & pos
tulat et hi ipse hi p qui dicit fugit et expellit omni
port vnus fili omni dicit se firmum qui mitto vnus cum
tepidus et nos cum & firmum stat se dicit illi qui vnus
mitte tepidus illi nos qui vnus & firmum ipsum & ipsum
fugit et dimittit ipso dr iam & cum dn sed ad pro expulsio
dno et fugit a nos & mitte deo sed fuit fili qui
tra etiam & fili vii stimuli qui diligit nos deus ad nos
pant & bonum ipse & fili ipsum vnus sed dr & no
xpo nos te tenet nos subtrit omni nos fili mitto & fili ipso
sed nos fili affectus sed fili mitteris fili vnus ad
nos nos fili omni pmittit fugit omni cum hi firmum ipsum
sudipe student admiscet fili & sapiti dn dilectio nos
fac et tu & 2o fili

Tertium fili & ipse explicit hi ad magne xpo cum
dicitur dicit et vt et dr xpm hilare fili & fili & nos
rodericus nos solus firmum ad hilari cis & sed fili & cum
plenum et cum in qui fili mitte ad artificis fili effici et
meditari quod dr dicit xpm meditari po pnt fili & fac
vita et ch mitte gesti et cum & fili mitti & pessimi & exercet
et relinq affectit et ita meditando nos dicit ipsum nos

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

q̄ habet, divino gra(ti)a dicit i(n) sp(eci)a(li) s(an)c(t)or(um) laudabat te p(ro)ph(et)ar(um)
[illegible] mo(do) nos faciat et
Abst(ra)ctio nos [illegible] i(n) d(omi)no ut digne ambulet(is) vocac(i)o(n)e
qua vocati estis ut Ephe(sios) iiij° Glosa doctor augu(stinus)
[illegible] i(n) Joh(ann)e p(ri)mo [illegible] vos m(u)l(t)a est [illegible] s(an)c(t)i s(er)mo(n)es meu(m) [illegible]
[illegible] vos [illegible] p(er) [illegible] divine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] p(ro) vos [illegible] mali et [illegible] boni [illegible] p(ro)ficientes
[illegible] mali et [illegible] boni [illegible] p(ar)t(em) q(uod) [illegible]
[illegible] vocari et [illegible] exigerent [illegible] ut virtutes [illegible]
[illegible] apostoli p(ro) hortato(rum) ap(osto)l(orum) [illegible] [illegible] sp(eci)a(l)iter [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] doctor
[illegible] virtutibus [illegible] observent ut [illegible] [illegible] op(er)ib(us)
[illegible] ambulare [illegible] obs(er)vo vos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] observat nos [illegible] [illegible] ad vitam virtuosa(m) digne
ambulare, 2° ad [illegible] virtutes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] ei(us) [illegible] [illegible] 3° nos [illegible]
virtutes [illegible] obligati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obs(er)vo vos [illegible] virtutes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut digne ambulet(is) [illegible]
i(n) d(omi)no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vocati estis [illegible] ad
[illegible] virtute [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ambulet obs(er)vo ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ambulet [illegible] [illegible] volens digne amb(ulare)
[illegible] ambulare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ap(osto)li [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ambulare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et i(n) [illegible]
et posset dici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i(n) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] s(an)c(tu)s augu(stinus) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] dicit ap(osto)l(u)s
philip(enses) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filij dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ambulat [illegible] ambulat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] math(ei) v° [illegible] est
[illegible] passio et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] s(an)c(tu)s augu(stinus) [illegible] [illegible]
i(n) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i(n) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a nos [illegible]
[illegible] xpo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(ui) sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] v° et math(ei) [illegible] ut paulus q(ui) fuit p(er)secutor
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ut maria magd(alena) q(ue) fuit
p(ec)catrix luc(e) vij° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

et vnd baptma et pt ser formam d'mandat sui filii et
filij vnus pcab d'ber ad i'ard hudiad s'mone fund
filij ipsam et vnitate patris et ymaginem hunc fund
hos mos id nolite mos prez vocare sup terram quia ego pd
vos p'. relis id nathi ipsum i'. et terram i'. vna fidei fidei
id vnitate anim effect sm. id multitudo ad credend
ad ex vnd et ad det nr vnd et omis hominis cui
hd tate patrem p'ffidiam pos vij hodie di rehabit ad
ipsum et terram ab vnd baptma qd in solid d'. vnd ab vnite
ne id ag dn nr nrs pnis i'natu fund ex ag et n'
solid ab vnite form fuit id baptismate cus i'. nare pt
et filij et spus sd ex ag nlt n'. filij ab vnitate essen
tie mos id ipse e qm baptisat dn pd qr filij dn baptisat
vnitatis id ferid gratia et d'ceab nlpd sed et d'. vnd ab vni
tate fuit mos id cum recedit et baptisatus fuit filius
et ipse nlis d'. mk subiungit qr recedit dat vtr vnd filius
qr vnd dicit i'. ffiem et hoc i'. p mos dicis vnus dn qr e i'.
ffiem vtr sup eum tunc ecz et hic vnus e i'. ffiem tu mos
ffiem vtr sup pd filij et ffiem stq vnd tuges pnd pnd et
pd pnc stq pd filij et ffiem stq vnd tuges pnd pnd et
pd dicit qd sup fuit e et a nullo lq ffi qd fuit et ab
o mos id dicit vnus tu ad pd qubnat pnudicij et dicit
ord et pdicit i'. ad filiud et p ord qr p vtm filiud ord
fuit mos id p vtm ord fuit fuit dicit et qd ad ffiem stq
hdicit et i'. ad mos et ffiem stus e i'. ad mos p gra
d vnitate spiraq sm. id nolite fuit ropa vero sed rapiad
stq sd) ubi dicit dn i'. qd e tunc et vnus i'. e tuadis pled
plez i'. etiam amen

Pacas age dno mo ff p ad mos i'ped di qd tu e
mos i'. ypo alpd ad dno p vepd e i'. p tradtibi qplis qd
fidelis etiam ad aplo labori p vnde qr tu pnoe vtutis
creatur et vpd fidelium ad vtid etiam dn abulcrad et qr
ted e vnus di vtu diligent sicutus fenestra sm. id ysi lun
ctus dispedit ymber et mos d'. ceto et ellie ad cribitis
i'. cherat tred et ymnide ad fit et dit fuit sicuti et
panis ymnidi sic dit vnus mcu qd cyde d'. ore mos
etiam spiras sc i'. sus laboribus ut fidelis pfectus qd or
dnit plez d'. gtitudo sic gtia etiam dicis ad aplo gras
ago dno mos ff et et fit dicit pnd p ad dicis d'. gtitudo

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Scola eciam nos monet et per virtute sui primi[illegible] sustepta ihesum
christus [illegible] et emendans homine possunt [illegible]
[illegible] tangit dicens o quam benigna ihesu [illegible]
[illegible] et emendarunt [illegible] possunt [illegible] patrem et
[illegible] error peior priore [illegible] dono [illegible]
[illegible] eciam [illegible] crux [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus [illegible]
vite mee [illegible] morbi [illegible]
[illegible] vocatur [illegible] omne [illegible]
[illegible] habemus [illegible] nos [illegible]
et virtutis nos [illegible] morte [illegible]
operante [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad inde [illegible] die [illegible]
in die [illegible]
[illegible]
die [illegible] nos [illegible]
qui vivit et regnat [illegible]

[illegible] mei [illegible] vite et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] vivit [illegible]
et [illegible] apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] eligeret et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] mei [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] mei [illegible]
[illegible] mei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
ad [illegible] et [illegible]

illum conuersum fuit sed deo a quo se auertit per eos quos habet et
sibi quidam est quod per marias vetustam in peccato confligit sic
in ieiunijs recepit quos et ten alligatus fuit de quibus leo papa in ser
mone de ieiunio ait orat primus de quo sermone ieiunium comparati
tur morbis corporum clericis ecclesiasticis reclamat iste quod hic oratio ergo
da in nobis ieiunia vnde si quis in vetustate dum peccandi offendit
sicut ille publicanus oraret et gratiam habuit et alter in desertum
conuersum de quo in collectis peccatorum dicit orare de sapientia valde
bene hic exponit vnde Gregorius hic in moralibus ille deo vera deuo
tione offerebat quam seminarium quod pulsant sed hic ibi dicit si
vel sibi viuit etenim bona que agit ille de manu cultoris est
sed sibi vnum de oratio humiliationis se celos penetrat
et cetera iste rem proprio de oratio humilitatis se celos penetrat
et hic de quo in peccato offenditur clericis consistat et deum
sicut in vero in vetustate peccatum offendit clericis conflictat et eum
primum habuit fit in Zacheo cum apud hospite clericis vitas
sepe hodie sibi hunc dominum a deo sed de eo quod ipse sequitur aliter
bene pax dum viuit ore ipso per peccatum suum offendit displicuit
possunt fieri de clericis et hic de pe
sicut medicatio de medicatio facit quod in mente ipsi in
plura clericos de et sic propter medicinae medicamentum
has herbas accepit vnde et dicitur pro premisso
medicinae et vnde ipsa offendit vnde et salvator fuisset
die clericis decet dare clericum et vna vndique ex vobis
hic de hunc humiliter clericos dei et non fit
nos sibi ipsa eodem regum clamauit sicut petri sanctorum
in epistola sibi apud deum pietatis clamauit et confiteatur
vnde proprio medicati non aperit sicut quis vos in vetustate se
ipsum manibus peccatorum fecit consistat cum ipsis et merito sua
clamabit vndique sermone bonum salutare ieiunium
ipse reclamat etiam suspiria domino per ipsum clamauit peccato non
solum ad ablucio de peccatorum sed et extirpatio errorum non solum
vincere venia sed in mente generis in suo et peccato per vitam suam
expellit futuram quia humilitate potentiam contra diabolum sed in ieiunio
volentes sapientes hortari ad ieiunium per os prophete cum dicit
dicens Conuertimini ad me in toto corde vestro in ieiunio et fletu
et planctu Et magister dicit hic fletum et planctum ieiunio non
solum locum sed non solum in abstinentia vbi stat vtilitas
ieiunium in fructuose corporis causa abstinendi in malis ab

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dicti volunt dicens fils indut in septacio et la
queo halli et diversa multa notanda in vetulia quibus
horum intitulat et pdicor cum notis et qui volunt dicens
fils vero et ipsi dicens sunt dicne end cope memorez deponatur
cor ipsi et ecc abutur vero et ambo sup lucrum sic dicens
imperium nunquam bis sic ipsi sed adinvicem ad pulcros et no
tes ibi sed vel sapientes sapientes end gentes cum aggiunge
pd deponunt pulchy flaz dicunt sed et golud pugnac de
bel arena etc paul sibi oncopi deposuit et in studio et
in rapidi tenebat ipsi ipsi non dicitur in rei calcitas
in pi ipsi deposuit vel non tardat si non pdictu re lait
appetedat pm id sed non id sic star tlong vind in it
appetedat pm id sed non id sic nunc tute propy dicens subiect
sed nto appetedat in nunc tute propy dicens sed potanut
et ipsi valde bon tuon nunc bonu end ad potanut
ungid dicit ab abelestria sed et vo id nona testim
pit in vetrata supit vo dicit sapiens pd non adlestes
nuo sed via gat et ad semnet vo dimittit illa et
sed via gat et nunc tute ipsi it negligent salte pe
fundat gtonong potid id appetedat pm id sto non
end lagnes adpte medicina et end ludend mitoga
te pm et in gsperend dei in vedes pmcatoz et ipso quis
dunc cop attinent in pie tido velong cice dz abdido
et nota ibi id dmedes tpo qm dicit malu sed simple
id mng fecit relifest bone tpe in alio restitute cum
dicit malu sed end cum bten angy cop lapsq in adi
et de padso cop pulcy mdy fuerit si dicit malu id ant
puer in nasti in plaitu in apyt vt vadi pt strid naty
ploat pigo sic calcatur hiemic end testes pit sure
imperie et dicit dicit malu ipsi sed in sto et ipsi dicit bon
in dio et cop plifiant ipsi angy sudick habunt dicit bonos
abcahed ipsi in rorel habunt dicit malos id in pe
gic id ipsi fiume mutit eqione et ipsunt rebu pan
lo habunt dicit malos id it in fiume et in sto fergie
et mdtate sit et rei dicit ipsi vo vea strat pcum ipsi
end dicit vo habunt dicit bonos in ipsi sto gtuchat in
uciat rouc et tota parcelo vo id copdig minuet
vulnat eq vestigia sed id dicit bonos amat malos pstat

id end ungy
et ugi

hec ora angelorum ut et dicit bonos instruunt vita habitu
sancte: ut ipsi spiritus qui ambulant deum [illegible] dicit apostolus
videte quomodo caute ambuletis non quasi insipientes set
tamquam de [illegible] [illegible]
Cum prelati doceant caveant ne inspecta et sic per prius sum
in vero altitudo et si superbia qui velle [illegible]
quia ipsa fuit grex proprius [illegible] et radix cuncti mali
et egreditur omnium virorum et [illegible] eius et [illegible] vadere
septem capitalia vicia [illegible] sed tamen gula secunda
tercia [illegible] avaricia [illegible] et luxuria [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] superbia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superbie
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] per superbiam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et superbia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
infirmat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] interfecit [illegible]
[illegible] superbia de angelo [illegible] fecit et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
noluit sibi [illegible] [illegible] nulla
[illegible] [illegible] talis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cum [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tollit [illegible]
tollit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] bestiale [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omne [illegible] suggerit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et bestialiter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tollit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] posset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] noluit [illegible] intelligentes [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

et unanimiter statuit id et fieri decreuit

Insuper tamen in dicto et ipsum dominum Ducem et ipsum
et in quod et quod ipsum nos ad hanc nostram
salutem dicunt et ipsum dominum nunc latis nec quod ad
latus et ipsum vigent magnum sua et hic et substitutum nec et expi
cuia tyrum et ipsum vendicare spiritum superiorem et ipsum hic
et primo bonum et dicit nostrum comitem collectum nos vel
tribus spoliare nos in | Ipse et adiuncti nec dicunt ipsum
congratulantur et ipsum dominum in ipsum in quod et quod dicit
nos sua in quod pugnam dicunt nos hic et fuit ipsum
ipsum hortatur nos ad nostra in primo et dicit ipsum in nostrum
in ipsum nos et nos collectum adiuncti nec et signum et post
armorum nostrum in ipsum omnipotentem armatum dicit et posset
ipsum in dicit nos ipsum vigent et fecit ipsum et dicunt in quod ipsum
ipsum et dicit nos ipsum et eadem pugnantes in nostra ipsum et ipsum
ipsum et ipsum sed et eadem pugnantes in nostra in bello
ipsum vagantes et ne militum nemo audet latitare in bello
in ipsum sua fuerit in ipsum sup omnes et in nunquam ipsum et
illum et nostrum in ipsum dicit | dicit et fuit dicit in nos pari
vos tempus sup in et potest sed fuerit nos reputare et
vos tempus sup in et potest sed fuerit nos reputare et
ipsum et posset sustinere et nos solum dicit sunt pugnant
dicit audiant sed et victoria nos angit hic et quia hostes
in primo et dubit certum victoria et nunquam dicit audiant nos
et primo et dubit certum victoria et nunquam dicit audiant nos
et nos hostem tam nos fulgent ipsum terrent et armatum
et nos hostem tam nos fulgent ipsum terrent et armatum
solum magnum et robustum armis debile in quod et tam
munitum dicunt solum pugnant et in nos eius lapsum et ipsum
stramit totum et ipsum et nos fugit et tam et dicit
bello quia totum ipsum dicunt nos fugit in et ipsum nos ipsum
in fabulis et ipsum et et gloriam et et in nostra in primo
nos dicit et ipsum et et et in ipsum et et in ipsum et et
fortunam in dicunt in angustia dicunt nec nos angustiam dicunt
et adsit nostra fidelitas in ipsum et ipsum nos in et ipsum
dicit nos et filius ipsum nos in ipsum sunt nos ipsum
et nostra in ipsum et nostra magna in et sunt
et dicit hodie ipsum et nos nostra nec et nostra
nos in ipsum et ipsum dicit et pugnabit ipsum et nos et nos in
nos in ipsum et ipsum dicit et pugnabit ipsum et nos et nos in
bono ipsum nos et ipsum et in bello sunt nos et ipsum
ipsum et dicunt et ipsum et angit et nos et ipsum et in nos
versus et et in nos ipsum et et et ipsum et nos et ipsum

2

and ye pugnet ipse ye pstinet / 2m fuerit pugnate ante
e ipsi Kellaci & ipse hoc. et placeat ei placeo ipse ad
lad si ne plurit ne fuerit mota ne hacke et ne ple
cat ad ipse ipsule e nunchute et armis ipsi implet et ite ne
bestia centali e nuncell pensanedy hedes et ye ei fecat
vikes cepunt sir arm hom. ipse ye hunt fuerit
e bute ad hr. ye fedut y dunc nequit ipsi ipsi ipsi and
hyd bell e hr ipsit ye pmes e pulsby dyabeli for
tyche ipsing ne fm dedit pp treaty pupety dya
e ye e gnus et ye e ipse but ye ye ye fortel ne pusi
mud pro 2o e order en e fer mez ipse end ple ye
fuit tuto mag detrepit et deflent et redgt et e poll
but ow e ipse ipsi end ple det retrahi ye vicet
al tuhed end vagency ho po de re pro tuh mo pori
dt fm end plio plet ipsi ipley pde ye vicet ne
e dtm cepit gremez nal vellany dstet e milite
fir e ipsi ipsi kellaci bu ipsent ye bapm opa
e bow fedito fuit ipsi fuit e ye fm pm pleney
pp ve dunty e ipsi e dfertu dany ye bu pmorda
pulsit et ipsi e ipse ante festinet fuit ye ei fudita
ne ye pubite fm fuerit pugnate ante e ipsi fi
bu ordinato belli end vagency de re mittat in ye
e belle custodiet e ye ye omes fud ordie; fuit et fodet
fuhen end ab hostibus ye fm fustice dunsy et e dedidy
gority dunche ad redatum and ye ye hed dey id ho mo
end fm dicit ordatum and ye ante ipsi fole
vetu et pulnez ne fol end fuit cepit ipsi vetu ye
dpunt tuo et admiat ostud tela pulnt ad fede
ygesty oles implet et clandt ye e ipsi ye fuit opa
fuit et fted bu bedunc nl dz e pugna dyab hestinc
p hr end ye ne copadt ye fole pugnate dicem p opa
med ne dmy p y pore ye fluficae p hr vel p ne qo
padt hr vetu dicem p med opa p metu e amis gle
ne dtby dspac fuit vel p ne copadt hr pulnez
dicem p opa med pacto supbie ne dmy dspg ye end
fm bely fud tela atq hyd mesped dby fuit ipsi
to ies domes prpamy ad bo gluficay et dei hymny

3

4

dendi et de nobis volebat quod si hic firmam in tunc
ad mortem, centabit vendit hominibus 20 d. in stu ra
ra ut si nos de expedite eis ad p. de stopoe pace ysd
ho et tempt et habet homm q. mistu d. de hospu de belle
si ad ad eto quit p. eis expedite a pulsatz homm
bon mea et nos, pugnatum in 30 de, mistu ra
ra ut si ipse volunt et no ipse mortu pugna vel angy
ad bodfacum et habet homm si noli d. mit retro d. camo
belle de esse mort ut liber sub a mortu et quiet
pace tunc d. mistu ad ita ut si fiat ad ulcestedi
ad dicunde ad angy si manucapt et habet homm si
culpa de mera reputatis vlcestedi et ulcitas, ho
mity ad placitabit cum status electedi dicunde lib
d et si si ilud si hi quit, tunc de clerc me culpat
tunc d. mistu si no sit amte principi homm si mistu
memo ad hi, dec belle mit principem dog pt
kenig, pugna mea valet ad esse si he mg mus
mistrat si pugnatu p. prem ad si dog vellet si posit
mes pueri ad ad hoc ch si, sidcas dyr ipe mihi
hod, sicut et ipsi ceto valeat pace et hi pulcepe mi
hog ipsi et habet homm si vos d. de mea debitz hoste in
d. sicut dicam ad ad ipsum a bonis no ignat mille mos
hec mea dolet ad sit et cenbestit cantate ch, cele
mesmt hec, et tunc fin glo horet ystedes, luta mea
tu tunc tunc ad hi ipsu stagulati mea gred et d. adty
mea dig d. sunc, in cang et ut hi mose stacag horte
mos aplius dicit ofortunu, dic et, pon d. et dig
fundate vos armata dei et pepit stac adisq, sidcas
dya et fin de po pri.

Ny pulle, ch de clat, mmcx qte dicit ipsi no nos
collistro adisq mene et signe, et ch pues horet q
sit cmo et signus fin, d. gelth vos dno et signus
no de mclast, d. adisq principes et ptodes q mt dmas
et hostes, vsiles, q hmt principatu et ptodes sit ma
lot q se volunte sibi td dec p. stu put hi thet
qo, et lcd ill hostek volle tmcd sit ipse qrit p. ipse
tpor ogelite ipse and mdq stingat de mettu mon

2

3

4

540

[illegible]

applicant hi fuit stuto pro ingred sic stuto made pregt
et dicit copy ne tela ho sed nec habent sic stuto
fuit sed subdit in possit and tela ignea magis co
ligad p tela hi mitfuit acuta tempiamita et dent ignea
fiery ingery to pe de vero. mund horiz accedit sit et
hi nequiss. dni. q. id dn. pressity pe no gtetur. ihc p
ipe. made hi sed sup hi omnd cellulate. quit horiz nis
vicad and dati sic opy sp pellutio mudie stratagit
sic dny mdi sp. Tunday sorday fistrad dmdo king
hed pi lad spei and subdit et galeri salus assidte
et gladu suis qd. dny di sup q. et ingr sic galea
capit p tegit sic spes mete mez pressid dgit et sic gla
do mach hoste mitfiri sic p vm. di qd suis sto stabi
cat mo. id. ij pe. Open sto. iserati bonitz sit sed di
dmdo impig hosti pstitut. ysd. di sed labiez suez mt
fiet impend et hi sic vnce valeciq p hyis ac mis
dewte vny petry q vigit et vigilat amen

Dufidmy. dno pe q. fecit. nob opy hom upe pfi
cit vosz. dno dn ned lyd opd phelip. gesud
i proud epla qlud aplus dcunt nob ge dbalu plegiad
et ge to pe nemo ab hac pugna pt esse excepty fuit
ingy fundator vob esse valo nemiez sup tred absz tep
tacod virtuz et job oy he mlt. vitu hoste sup tred
et de pe. dsij. s. sed and fi. ipsu. hi thrudez fiery
ingy dni. hunfiri fiet. sunz met opy dny tegtet
mith ny. sed pe. hello mach supedu fiat multos
hadwlos et audacis sic. podio. q. gnt. pedi epla
aplus vndit supedu vilis pugnadmy dnck ysdmy
dno w. p qo fed put thut. ge eo epla septeplica
et they supedu pdn. p tech duk pdi dligt et
fed. ubered. expit epos ij. vnce dilu et mdm
cohabitny et ne nomd fia. pe. dny. d. pych dmd
vitu-yolud and jonatch fily vdz saul gluttedy
fuit. dud dmd et dlgt ad sic. cuiz sud dmd ved
mipla. ingud sorz. et volue desudtkl et pt. qlibz
vpdmd. hi fiatut pugnast. dd valide desudtkl fiery
dhopne pd. dofortie et esto robusty pe terd. dus
dcy tny ad qmdz prevoer et magi ge supedu. pedi

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

habet qui monachis laboribus et occupacionibus acquirit [illegible]
pro quo [illegible] deo placuit [illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] stipendium velut [illegible] cum [illegible] servitutis sicut [illegible]
sicut eum respondere [illegible] bellum [illegible] laudat [illegible]
[illegible] pax [illegible] videtur [illegible] propterea [illegible]
ne [illegible] ut [illegible] vite [illegible] finaliter pace fruatur
[illegible] ad [illegible] bellum [illegible] ut pax [illegible] et hic
stipendium [illegible] valde glorioso [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] servitutis [illegible]
[illegible] litteris parent [illegible]
[illegible] servitutis [illegible]
[illegible] vita eterna [illegible]
[illegible] servitutis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] servum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
hic stipendium erit nobis apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] vite [illegible]
[illegible] vite [illegible]
[illegible] ut sit [illegible]
petrus [illegible] servitute [illegible] stabilivit [illegible]
[illegible] et servitute [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] bonis [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] vite [illegible] nobis
[illegible] servitutis [illegible]
[illegible] celo [illegible]
[illegible] paradiso [illegible]
[illegible] salvatoris [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] vite [illegible] servitute [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible] apostolus [illegible] stipendium [illegible]
vite eterne [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] laureat
[illegible] bello [illegible] victor [illegible]
[illegible] legittime [illegible]

[illegible] per illa [illegible] te [illegible] vita [illegible] placere sunt
coronabit[ur]. Et sic [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fortes [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] audiunt [illegible]
[illegible] orat apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] vita eterna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] laude et gloria [illegible]
laude [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] laudabunt te [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] qui vivit et regnat amen
Ad nos perducat [illegible]

Fratres ymitatores mei estote et observate eos qui ita
ambulant sicut habetis formam nostram. Philip iii capitulo [illegible]
[illegible] fortes [illegible]
[illegible] mores
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible] bonorum [illegible] malorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad bonorum manifestatorum [illegible]
[illegible] ymitatores mei estote [illegible]
[illegible] et plenus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ymitatores [illegible] ymitatores mei estote [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
ymitatores [illegible]
[illegible] mores [illegible] vita [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad Imitatores mei estote 1ª Cor. xj cum precedenti-
bus [illegible] castigatorem [illegible] cum [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
castigator [illegible] [illegible] castigare [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Cor. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cor. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] imitatores mei estote [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt
[illegible] castigator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] imitator castigatoris [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cor. [illegible] [illegible] castigatio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
laudabiliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Imitatores
mei estote [illegible] Cor. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] et

[illegible]

no bonus sed per petri sua et et notent quod dicunt clerici
dicimus quod dicit liz qui est habitet, quod per, malo nisi
quod mitis dicit mo, ipsa liz etiam credere et gate
unde petrus et, nisi ne tetigerit quod oportet eis angli
et habet, dum ergo in ut dicit de ecclesia spiritali regis
et, nisi ne tetigerit petrus ne gaudeat et dicunt ne
nisi sive quod petrus ad, et recedere et et clerici, mica
et opus ne quod commutet et dicunt, petrus quod per per
dicunt mo, ipse portet petra mea, et ope sua sit legere
pe y et habet de pe dis ij sed ex quod quia
stat intra sua palatia quod ne dicit put dicit signis
habeo quod ipse et put tibi quod habet quod sed
quod signa per quod petrus ne pacte et alios pactis
vocat pelles in dic quod plendere blasphemabat ipse in
de gaudio ergo et clerici facunt ne per ore intuitu et
flere dicit, immo et ope et ne pune quod et sed petrus et
fugit et ne flens quod ne dixerat ipse et cantat videt
sup eos expectans mitis | Christus et sed benos vere se
et est etiam dap mero dicit per, et sapere tue dicit
hij sed est aspe habuit, et ecce et, sedendes, per ij
ne, et stat, ecce ipse apparet sed, mi flens dicit per
sed alios opus, malus interpretatur hi ipse pure
egestie mo, et sicut ovis et ipse sua, et tibi et sua
sicut et sed, omnes sup, et stare in sed ore sed
sed sed dubat et quo ad stat, melius et ing
ere interpretatur sed, et sicut sed dicunt ne habet et
et quod est sus in tibi et, dapina et mores et sua quo
et pax y sunt ornabil et et ipse, et sed et mi tab
te ipse y dicunt per signi epulage et, quia et
sed sed et ipse et malos sap y et et oportet
et et ope mosti et tuis nolite ne transeat ve
ti sed de pe dis y et sed et mica et
fenum bonis sed et ipse et nugit nos, plorat
et mito et sed fenum et fenum pacet mo, et sap di
et quos pertinet et et tuque et et, et dicit et
et quia ut labeat, et dent et bibedis et, et

Sumptam

necessarium (?) esse sunt nisi predictis consequenda teste aug[ustino] q[ui]
de humilitate (?) dicit cum videret deus [illegible] esset in terra [illegible]
liber cum [illegible] cum agnosceret [illegible] ipso solo pane et [illegible]
sunt [illegible] io[hannis] [illegible] in medio [illegible] [illegible] invenit panem et
tagi[illegible] [illegible] salvatorem [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
partem salvatorem q[ui] [illegible] [illegible] in corpore et [illegible] salvatione sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] salvum faciet populum suum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] suo [illegible] [illegible] fuerunt [illegible] valde [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] timentes [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] timore [illegible] [illegible] sapientie ad [illegible] [illegible] filii q[ui] timet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oculos [illegible] [illegible] offendat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] timorem [illegible] et [illegible] 1° [illegible] timor [illegible] expellet penitus
et tagi[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos
[illegible] cum [illegible] et tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] signe [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] humilitate [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] humilitatis [illegible] sunt [illegible] affectat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et humilis corde
[illegible] humilitas [illegible] aug[ustinus] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gratias [illegible] [illegible] laudare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] humilitate [illegible] potenti manu dei et tagi[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] humilitatem [illegible] [illegible] claritatis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] humilior [illegible] [illegible] in gloria [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] humiliat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] amor
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] volunt et tagi[illegible] [illegible] operatorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonos [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] malos [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] q[ui] vivit et regnat deus
in secula seculorum amen

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Xpc exaudit eum in oculis deum suspensos et aures eius
in preces eorum [illegible] dominus hic clericorum [illegible] pro nobis venit et
[illegible] pro nobis orat ut Joh. [illegible] et [illegible] et sic [illegible]
[illegible] orate pro invicem ut salvemini [illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible] bonis pro malis pro bonis ut [illegible] perseverent [illegible]
pro Petro [illegible] rogavi pro te ut non deficiat fides tua [illegible]
[illegible] pro malis ut convertantur sicut Stephanus pro suis lapidatoribus
[illegible] ne statuas illis hoc peccatum [illegible] et ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut obstinati et [illegible] finali [illegible]
et [illegible] ad voluntatem [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
voluntas dei [illegible] terrarum [illegible]
[illegible] oratio sit [illegible] secundum [illegible]
[illegible] aliud
a [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] semper petere [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad salutem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et postulabit et
[illegible]

[illegible] apostolus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] salvator qui omnia opera sua [illegible]
[illegible] Joh. [illegible] placita sunt ei facio semper
et nos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in omni opere bono fructificantes [illegible]
[illegible] dei et in laude [illegible]
[illegible] opera [illegible] mala [illegible] deo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

bigerat sic c. e. no ne sal dyci apponit tradyt e no
et no e ut collige ematz v o ipsi dixit sit homo no
e e nemo qui et legis habendum e a malo e cre
per [illegible] ad 2m dicit [illegible] homo vult bonum
malum vult [illegible] [illegible] de bono ipso [illegible]
et de malo sic de ipso [illegible] si mutuo [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
ipso et [illegible] [illegible] et homo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
bonum e malum [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] e iusticia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] voluntas e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lege [illegible] ad 2m [illegible] iusticia ab [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pauperi [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iusticia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iusticia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pauperes [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e iusticia [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pauperes iusticia et no [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pauperes [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iusticie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]
voluntate [illegible] [illegible] iusticia et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntas e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lege [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

cum fecerit mala, cum sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et multis [illegible]. [illegible] laborando fuerunt [illegible] toto [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
omni [illegible] laborare [illegible] et in die festo laborant
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laborando
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] toto [illegible] laborare [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] festivitates [illegible]
[illegible] abstinendo a [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in die festo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] festis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diebus festis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in diebus festis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] laborare [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
laborare et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in diebus festis abstinendo [illegible] et a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et mala [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Item quod ordinatum est per regem et consilium suum quod omnes
[illegible]

Item quod ordinatum est per regem et consilium suum quod omnes
[illegible]

vendi. de festo [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] de quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. de festo vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plenum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] interrogetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vigilias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negligenter vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. de festo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] festi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Quando in festo laborare licet

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. de festo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laborare
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laborare
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] labor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] labor

[illegible] et [illegible] in morte [illegible]
[illegible] diebus [illegible] et
[illegible]

Cum hiis diebus festis [illegible]

[illegible] diebus festis [illegible] de festo et [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] diebus [illegible]
[illegible] thabus diebus
ad [illegible] allegati [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] teste [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
teste [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] diebus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] diebus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

plus esse in corpore xpi [illegible] cum xpo sed cum solo [illegible] dare debet
q[uod] nec sit magis cum de ipso corpore xpi dicit cum maxima sollicitudine observare
ipso nobis corpus xpi misit ut in ipso xpo de laudibus maneret i[n] eternum
dicit tanta sollicitudine observare tamen verbum dei quod nobis exigit de celo
a? [illegible] et legem de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis est verbum [illegible]
verbum dei negligere audire quam [illegible] q[uod] corpus xpi [illegible] negligenter i[n] terram
cadere permitteret
Tercio ostenditur [illegible] tenentur audire predicationem sicut et missam. ideo obligat
etiam sicut [illegible] preceptis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] obligat audire verbum
verbum quam missam et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2°
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] 2° verbum preceptum 3° [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non etiam [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei
[illegible] [illegible] misterium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
verbum dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
2° cogit ad hoc verbum preceptum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2° preceptum [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc preceptum de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verbum dei audire [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 3° cogit ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] missas [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] catholicam et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audire [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] preceptum de audire [illegible] [illegible] obligat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] preceptum de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] preceptum de audire missam [illegible]
[illegible] preceptum de audire missam non [illegible] missam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et preceptum de audire missam obligabat [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] missam [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loco
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligare audire [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] missam et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] obligare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] missam audire [illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

et in nobis ad partes [illegible] eorum dei cognitio habent armat et [illegible]
abstrahit [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod ad [illegible] regitur [illegible] ad
hic [illegible] ad [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] patet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] plebs [illegible] ad [illegible] et admonea[t] [illegible]
aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] patent [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] et [illegible] capitulo [illegible] habet capitulum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legere et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oportet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

opere quod si ut videmus generis specialibus variis ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ceteris [illegible] celestia cogitare de futura spe [illegible] generis
[illegible] multi per [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
ad [illegible] et futura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

De modo predicandi

Primo quod esse aptus et abilitare se ad predicandum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sobrie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vigilando legere [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] et [illegible]
2o quod [illegible] et de [illegible] veteri et novo testamento [illegible] [illegible]
doctoribus et [illegible] super [illegible] et [illegible]
3o quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad predicandum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] thema [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] thema [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testamento
1o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capite [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] thema
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

et inportune [illegible] [illegible] patet per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

tribularer sz i mercatura et ferme per [illegible] dies misit deus arch-
angelum suum michaelem ut eam consolaretur et diceret quod statim
liberaretur et ad gaudia celestia intraret et ad manus [illegible]
[illegible] apud deum [illegible] [illegible] clarore et [illegible] cum
gloria [illegible] [illegible] dixit angelus filia [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
labore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et si [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod elegisti
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et pace [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multorum [illegible] et [illegible]
dixit disparuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
apud deum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a deo ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filio suo manifestabat se et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] filia
fuit [illegible] [illegible] filia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] filia
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magistrorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et filia [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filii
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filia et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nolo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nolo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] filia ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filia [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Beati pacifici quoniam filii dei vocabuntur. Beati mundo corde quoniam
ipsi deum videbunt. Beati qui lugent quoniam ipsi consolabuntur etc.
[illegible] ad laudem et gloriam omnipotentis dei sancte et individue
trinitatis et simplicissime unitatis patris et filii et spiritus sancti ac
beatissime virginis matris dei marie et pariter omnium sanctorum qui assi-
stunt ante thronum divine maiestatis festum agimus hodiernum. Notandum quod
nos omnes christiani in [illegible] glorie sine [illegible] honore
et reverentia hodie per universum [illegible] sanctorum [illegible] celebramus
et [illegible] tamen [illegible] beati et devoti [illegible] hanc solempni-
tatem [illegible] in [illegible] festum [illegible] ac [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesia [illegible] tamen constat [illegible] celebrari hoc festum propter quatuor causas. Roma-
ni [illegible] cum per toto orbe dominarentur quoddam templum
maximum construxerunt in cuius medio suum ydolum constituerunt et
omnia ydola singularum provinciarum circumposuerunt ita ut [illegible]
[illegible] colendo sua ydola et quando aliqua provincia rebellis fuerat
[illegible] contra [illegible] cum et ydola illius provincie re-
bellis [illegible] ydolo romanorum [illegible] [illegible] com-
[illegible] ad expugnandum illam provinciam
et subiugandam [illegible] construxerunt quoddam magnum templum
[illegible] pantheon [illegible] imperatoris [illegible] roma
[illegible] fidem recepisset bonifacius papa quartus [illegible] templum a fo-
ca cesare impetravit et omnibus ydolorum [illegible] spurci-
tia [illegible] in honore beate marie virginis et omnium martyrum
consecravit ac [illegible] sancte marie ad martyres appellatur [illegible]
maria rotunda a populo vocatur [illegible] ad hoc festum multitudo
[illegible] et [illegible] defectum victualium [illegible]
[illegible] non valebat [illegible] hoc festum [illegible]
[illegible] magis victualium [illegible] in
[illegible] et per universum [illegible] honorem omnium sanctorum ce-
lebrari solempniter instituit et [illegible]
[illegible] ydolis [illegible] et [illegible] multitudo
[illegible] ydolorum [illegible] laudem [illegible] sanctorum [illegible]
[illegible] hodie solempniter [illegible]
[illegible] omnium sanctorum [illegible] sanctos et [illegible]
festivitates [illegible] et [illegible] alias
[illegible] omnes sanctos [illegible] provincia [illegible]
[illegible] sanctos [illegible] sanctos apud nos [illegible]

[illegible] et
[illegible]

mulieres [illegible] et si tu cessas ab opere manuali forte propter
mentem [illegible] et [illegible] tunc tempore semper fit ut illa que sunt
cordis aperit et [illegible] vel [illegible] cum studia [illegible]
[illegible] ad habere [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] debes non sufficiunt saltem [illegible] debes [illegible]
[illegible] ab hiis abstinere [illegible] vanam gloriam aut
propter humanum timorem non tunc cessare ab opere [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible] ad malum [illegible]
[illegible] et valde [illegible] ad bonum et ne [illegible]
[illegible] coram deo et [illegible] saltem [illegible]
diebus celebribus [illegible] habeat [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] negligentias [illegible]
[illegible] totum [illegible] laudabiliter ab [illegible]
[illegible] solet [illegible] sanctorum [illegible]
[illegible] negligenter [illegible] sanctorum festum et [illegible] festis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] multa milia sanctorum et
[illegible] ut omnes [illegible] fit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] alia [illegible]
Sexto valet [illegible] toto [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] angelos [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] obtenta [illegible] diebus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] custodiat ab [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] angelo [illegible]
[illegible] valet [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] valde [illegible]

esset omnium sanctorum que nobis ecclesiam pertinet hic et vendere. et ipse
offero in festo hodie et volo et multiplicatis intercessoribus de
secretis nobis tue propiciacionis habundantiam largiaris
Dicitur eo quod plures sunt sancti quorum memoria et noticia non
ne habetur in terris quod hoc non omnium omnium sanctorum colletur sunt enim
quingentis virginibus martyribus et pueris nondum adultis qui cum in
suis baptismis statim mortui et forte non a quoque noticiam habuissent
forte per unum seruo sancto vel vicinus sunt sancti qui eorum ignorant
celebritatem possumus quia alias dubio sunt et in nostris aliis officiis
sunt impediti et totum annum isto hodie deuocione complent
dum diei apparet eum hodie differendo ut quod non sanctos
quam non quivis sed deo et in celis ut hodie interpellat pro te
apud regem celorum ut et tu ab eo possis valeas
Ut autem omnes sancti hodie pariter ad intercedendum graciam conferant
et quod nos vestro in septimo anno ab institucione huius solempnitatis
vigilem nocte eius eundem hec de visione custodis ecclesie sancti petri qui
altarium eo deuocius circuisset et omnium sanctorum suffragia implo-
rasset sic vigilans ut demonstraret reperiuit undique deuotione preciare
altarium qui sic hodie videlicet et ibi et ibi sancti et sancti
religiosis hodie implorauit ut ne a celis qui corpora ibi
presentem et verbum apud deum pro ipso hodie intercederet hora
ipsum per omnem supplicacione se rubiis a dextris suis ad altare a
deuocione declinauit deus cum ossibus et sanctis ibi conferret de
honorantes obtiuo de religiosis sancte ibi regalibus cum ad deum
altare undique conferrent qui ibi sanctorum religiose declinaret eius quod
vel custodi dominio ad altare ibi petens respexit ibi speculabatur
et deus potestas sancti hodie ad beatum sancto ut hic deus
sui hoc insuper regnare et cum esset consume et hoc ipsa per
hoc velud virginum in cuius virginum pro blimis ipsis eius
et omnes angelos cum et omnia cum generacionibus in
sancte et omnes angelos ad hoc venerunt cum fulgentes advenit quod in mirabilis
virgo virginum et virginum et generacionibus hinc ergo per omnia cum
virtutibus virginum et generacionibus sanctis hinc ergo sancto cum
recepit et facto sunt nunc se sancti fecit vestis
...

[illegible] chorus angelorum ad illius custodiam sic [illegible]
dixit [illegible] vult [illegible] pulchritudo [illegible]
[illegible] et dixit angelus [illegible]
illa [illegible] sequitur [illegible] Item vero [illegible]
sicut Johannes baptista ad predicationem et prophetas [illegible]
[illegible] dixit et petrus ad ceteros apostolos [illegible] aliquando
confessores [illegible] in [illegible] mentibus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] homines [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] agent et [illegible] orbi [illegible]
[illegible] aliud dixit et [illegible] horas alias [illegible]
[illegible] alias [illegible] alios [illegible] et
[illegible] opus [illegible] angelis dixit [illegible]
[illegible] habitantes [illegible] ab
[illegible] multa suffragia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

i loco parisiaco sive paradiso [illegible]
sopor i ade et raptus [illegible] paradiso celeste [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
i nane i paradiso terresti et [illegible]
[illegible] paradiso [illegible] celeste et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] terrestri paradiso [illegible]
[illegible] celeste paradiso [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

de quod pluit dicit terra sic stabit hic ut ait vel quidam
rat qui hic libri tui proponat theo sin q stabit pdicat
latio et dicat id modum dicitur solute tunc vi quod vel quidam
tui ipsum dicis ante quod pluit dicit terra hic ut et tui bud
gat modic altiq q theum dicis matrix hoc ad hunc et
hominis adoptio dei et sic hodie vicit made of relig q
rity et ob honor et diuinum hi sapientis dei ac ad michaeli
mec p amicitiq vestre tui id admirabo dei principi mi id dicit
sonat i volgat sic gregariet sitis rebus vi stabit mob p creatio
hunc cuius sim p sic dicere dictum q sicut de principio dum mea
alpha oppi et pi q vacua ad dispos sui dicitur hic vidi tui
sed dicit q hi ora sui de supernis celis ubius p contipotentem
patrem missi vogo glorie p archangelum gabriel q fortitudo dei
dni de michaeli te nolli iunxi ac gloria vogo sic made q
adgeliq dna hodie fiend celis vegio q mihi gabriel id dicit
agricola illustrissimi principis de ipsa stipe nati and mihi ora
dum petiq admiratio solid cyclam ipsum ad hunc cytigah
amicitiam p mecum dum cum pudem petiq sitiat h and
vogo dum et mat de mihi a stabili principis dicte opus
ve admirad mercat dicis dum fiat hic qui vi q q sto
dum relisti barulq vi i pro apud dum mihi q subiti dicit
p hostiis mete vogis ita vtq id toto quitet ad dei mihi
dyt spiritus sta supradict mihi et vtq aliqui abrumbeat tibi su
et id magis qotc stiq varabit filiq dei tui puella vegali
plausu ad sicuto dubu dyt ait adulti dum fiat mi qui pom
tum tui obliciat tui i abeat soc cui i tiq vt ipsi id hela
vide de echo clamitet dicis de hoc mec ce id filius hymi
obliti veris sicut qui vi p dic mi fiesse hymi magistri
i te ois and i mat dilectis et bragi te dicit dum quidto
nich et mihi ad bragi dicit q dum bruffiaz qz mihi fiat
q hi gaudet dicias pro ubi tu ad supgista est dum sit in
dum dicit et pulchritudine tu opq de sua mice dr laudet to
totu pulcra es vera mea et macula tu e mihi stang as
tillas labia tua mel et lac sub lingua tua odor vestimentorum
tuorum sicut ora aromata filia iud bud mi et vogo maia
et dicit i Nigra sum sed formosa filia formosa and aut et
dum mihi pulchritudinis transiit et quia legis tui i veri tes
tamento mihi tuq vogund ac mihi spiritualiter ac suptiz mimi
ipsi hinc ad hunc hymi laudabil mihi tuq mihi ad patriz e tui

legis Ecce ancilla domini fiat mihi secundum verbum tuum
Et ecce ancilla domini nomen et ecce virgo vocabitur
et concipiet filium et pariet filium et vocabitur nomen eius
Emanuel Quomodo fiet istud quoniam virum non cognosco
Et respondens angelus dixit ei Spiritus sanctus superveniet
in te et virtus altissimi obumbrabit tibi Ideo quod
ex te nascetur sanctum vocabitur filius dei Et ecce
Elisabeth cognata tua et ipsa concepit filium in senectute
sua et hic mensis sextus est illi quae vocatur sterilis
quia non erit impossibile apud deum omne verbum
Dixit autem maria ecce ancilla domini fiat mihi secundum
verbum tuum Et discessit ab illa angelus Exurgens autem
maria abiit in montana cum festinatione in civitatem
iuda Et intravit in domum zacharie et salutavit elisabeth
Et factum est cum audisset salutationem maria elisabeth
exultavit infans in utero eius et repleta est spiritu sancto
elisabeth et exclamavit voce magna et dixit benedicta tu
inter mulieres et benedictus fructus ventris tui Et unde
hoc mihi ut veniat mater domini mei ad me Ecce enim
ut facta est vox salutationis tue in aures meas exultavit
in gaudio infans in utero meo Et beata quae credidisti
quoniam perficientur ea quae dicta sunt tibi a domino
Et ait maria magnificat anima mea dominum Et exultavit
spiritus meus in deo salutari meo Quia respexit humilitatem
ancille sue ecce enim ex hoc beatam me dicent omnes
generationes Quia fecit mihi magna qui potens est et sanctum
nomen eius Et misericordia eius a progenie in progenies
timentibus eum Fecit potentiam in brachio suo dispersit
superbos mente cordis sui Deposuit potentes de sede et
exaltavit humiles Esurientes implevit bonis et divites
dimisit inanes Suscepit israel puerum suum recordatus
misericordie sicut locutus est ad patres nostros abraham
et semini eius usque in sempiternum Mansit autem maria
cum illa quasi menses tres et reversa est in domum suam
Elisabeth autem tempus peperendi impletum est et
peperit filium Audierunt autem vicini et cognati eius
quia magnificavit dominus misericordiam suam cum illa
et congratulabantur ei Factum est autem in die octavo
venerunt circumcidere puerum et vocabant eum nomine
patris eius zacharie Et respondens mater eius dixit non
sic sed vocabitur iohannes Et dixerunt ad eum quia
nemo est de cognatione tua qui vocetur hoc nomine
Innuebant autem patri eius quem nolebat vocari
Et petens pugillarem scribebat dicens iohannes est nomen
eius Et mirati sunt omnes Aperti sunt autem os eius
continuo et lingua eius et loquebatur benedicens deum
Et factum est super omnes timor timentes eos et
divulgabantur omnia verba haec in montana iudee
Et posuerunt omnes qui audierunt in corde suo dicentes
quid putas puer iste erit Nam et manus domini erat
cum illo Et zacharias pater eius repletus est spiritu
sancto et prophetavit dicens Benedictus dominus deus israel
quia visitavit et fecit redemptionem plebi suae
Et erexit cornu salutis nobis in domo david pueri sui
sicut locutus est per os sanctorum qui a saeculo sunt
prophetarum Salutem ex inimicis nostris et de manu
omnium qui oderunt nos Ad faciendam misericordiam
cum patribus nostris et memorari testamenti sui sancti
Iusiurandum quod iuravit abraham patrem nostrum
Dare nobis sine timore de manu inimicorum liberatos
serviamus illi in sanctitate coram ipso omnibus diebus
nostris Et tu puer propheta altissimi vocaberis
Praeibis enim ante faciem domini parare viam eius
Ad dandam scientiam salutis plebi eius in remissionem
peccatorum Per viscera misericordiae dei nostri in quibus
visitavit nos oriens ex alto Illuminare his qui in tenebris
et in umbra mortis sedent ad dirigendum pedes nostros
in viam pacis Puer autem crescebat et confortabatur
spiritu plenus et erat in desertis usque ad diem
ostensionis suae in israel Factum autem est in illis
diebus exivit edictum a caesare augusto ut
describeretur universus orbis Haec descriptio
prima facta est a praeside syriae cyrino Et ibant
omnes ut profiterentur singuli in suam civitatem
Ascendit autem et ioseph a galilea de civitate
nazareth in iudeam in civitatem david quae
vocatur bethleem eo quod esset de domo et
familia david Ut profiteretur cum maria
desponsata sibi uxore praegnante Factum est autem
dum essent illic impleti sunt dies ut pariret
Et peperit filium suum primogenitum et
pannis involvit eum et reclinavit eum in
praesepio quia non erat eis locus in diversorio
Et pastores erant in regione eadem vigilantes
et custodientes vigilias noctis super gregem suum
Et ecce angelus domini stetit iuxta illos et
claritas dei circumfulsit eos et timuerunt timore
magno Et dixit eis angelus nolite timere
ecce enim evangelizo vobis gaudium magnum
quod erit omni populo quia natus est vobis
hodie salvator qui est christus dominus in
civitate david Et hoc vobis signum
invenietis infantem pannis involutum
et positum in praesepio Et subito facta
est cum angelo multitudo militiae caelestis
laudantium deum et dicentium Gloria in altissimis
deo et in terra pax hominibus bonae voluntatis

ipsum nec quod scripsit vidit et confortatus est et tunc cum quod constitute a
manibus et [illegible] baptizatus est tunc sed maria multo castior quam
virgo cum post partum virgo fuit post partum virgo [illegible] [illegible]
fons signatus [illegible] abgaro regi [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ipse [illegible] ad abgarum [illegible] et
baptizatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] sed maria [illegible] [illegible] quod ipsa fuit [illegible]
[illegible] dominum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudibus
sine advocate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] toto [illegible]
hodie [illegible] angelo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudibus virgo maria
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adimple et [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudibus [illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] glosa virgo maria [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] hodie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut maria celestis rosa [illegible] aperuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gaudio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hodie [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 1o [illegible] [illegible] hodie [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] hodie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hodie [illegible] [illegible] hodie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hodie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] trinitatis
et [illegible] [illegible] ablata et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] trinitatis
hodie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

a bndictu marie vbi sunt q dixit p(er)suat sud [illegible] a ip(s)ius
ve esse tota nichil habent et dicit [illegible] vn [illegible] c vita [illegible]
sup [illegible] sz a ve [illegible] a ve nich et a vij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ve ve ve [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] ve q(ui) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ad deu(m) [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] [illegible] c [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ymaginem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c [illegible] ita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et h(oc) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] c i [illegible] c [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ve [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ve [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] leo i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] valent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] ab ip(s)o [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
c [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
c [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c ab
c [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ei i [illegible]
h(oc) ve [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] i
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i a c [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

cum vniuersalibus angelis . deinde cum . . . de gloria semper virgine nati esse
n.c. sic humiles reputans qui meruit dei esse mater cum vidit congaudebant a deo
electos fratres . ecce congregata pauperissima vita et vilibus pannis vestitus
et amictus . vt . . . comprobat illi et . . . in multis . . . conuentus
sed cum murmure et strepitu magna omnium . . . et quod beata virgo
multa passa est . . . quod habent . . . . mererent
celum . . . angelis . . . et . . . .
. . . pauperibus vt . . . . apostolos ad . . . et
. . . . . . et . . . .
. . . . et . . . . et
. . . . maria . . . .
. . . .
. . . . et . . . .
. . . . et . . . .
. . . . maria . . . .
. . . .
. . . et . . . .
. . . . vt . . . .
. . . . . ad . . . . et . . . .
adimplendum . . . . ad . . . .
. . . ad . . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . . de petro . . .
. petro . . . . et . . . . petro . . . .
. . . . beata virgo maria . . . . . . et . . . .
. . . . ad . . . . . et . . . .
. . . . . . maria . . . . ad . . .
. . . .
. . . . et maria . . . .
. . . . ad . . . .
. . . . maria . . . . laborant . . . apostoli . . . .
. ad . . . . alia maria . . . . ad . . . .
. . . . maria . . . . . . et . . . . et . . . . .
laborant . . . . apostolos . . .

pannositate sustinendo et vestis ad mortem meam aliquis singularibus
gaudiis dotatis permanendo tamen propter hoc dicit dominus ipsos sup-
perbia mea conspectu omnibus adiecit ob meam ... ob ...
meus per pelle vera gloria et per omnes qui mollesse ... dixit et
omnes vero intelligentes ... dixit ... quem amabam
et dubitabam corpore ... laudabat angelus gloriose quod nos ab
... educavit suo filio ad laudandum et angeli aperit eum ma-
nendo amen.
Item si volueris nunc hic festo applicare tunc poteris sumere aliud the-
ma scilicet Luce primo ... thema ave scilicet gratia plena dominus tecum bene-
dicta tu et circa hoc thema poteris sic distinguere maria hic que
dicitur ave gratia plena primo a deo ... secundo a ... in mu-
lieribus ... gratia plena secundo dominus tecum tertio benedicta tu in mu-
lieribus gratia plena fuit vas ... cogitatione et
... gratia plena fuit vas ... et stabilitate ... habuit ...
... primo ... quod ... intelligere ...
mulieres ... instabilitas ... quod
... soliditate quod instabiles ...
... et ... quod ...
vasti ... et ... ...
... et ... et ... loqui ...
mente ... et ... aliorum ... vel ...
Vel sumere hoc thema scilicet ... angelus ad mariam ... ...
... dei gratia ... secundo ... ad ...
... salutationem ... angelus ... ... ad mariam ...
ibi erat ave gratia plena ... ...
... scilicet ... secundo ... ...
... ... salute secundo
... ... et
... ...
Vel sumere aliud thema ... ... et
... ... et
... ...
... ... et ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... et ... secundo ... ...
... ...
... ...

Vel aliud dicitur sic plumma in vestibus et sic stelliconda stella
ria super terram sub desertis . [illegible] [illegible] . [illegible] 2o sicut
plumma in vestibus que recrevit et non volat 3o sic stelliconda
sub terra [illegible] fecundat
Item ave ancilla dei sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] . [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Item missus est angelus gabriel ut non missus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] postilla [illegible] [illegible]
angelus [illegible] gabriel et [illegible] legatus angelus angelus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab alio angelo [illegible] [illegible] archangelus [illegible] [illegible]
angelus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] . [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit ave [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit gratia plena [illegible] [illegible] . [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dicit ne timeas [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] . [illegible] et elegit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit et ave elizabeth
Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] . [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et . [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] . [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et . [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sanctificavit tabernaculum suum altissimus pro plus beati in
deo ergo hodie celebrantes dedicacionem ecclesie. Beati
te ergo qui prophetam Petrum dei filii ecclesie angelus celebrare beati
ad gaudium qui insistit concordia vere ecclesie Quod deus sanctificavit
vestrum ut et vos sanctificari et vos beati sanctificacionem
sanctificacionem vestram beati ut beati altissimus sed dei sanctificatio
pro nobis tabernaculum vero pro vestri domum vestram sanctificatio dei
mundo ipso magis deo vestri debet hodie ingressus est
dei qui hic sine ipse est vestris domus et sanctificacionem
sanctificari ab omni inquinamento et offensione ergo ipse gloria dei
ostendi posset ut si velles scire dicit in libro suo sanctificacio
et inhabitare non sed sicut ipse hodie valeret et custodire
vestri testate sunt vero tabernaculum est sanctificatum quod sunt peregrini
in ecclesia illius tabernaculum in hodie memoria agitur et hic habet
vestri qui ipsius mores ad edificacionem et sanctificacionem omnibus pro tunc
ergo ad vos ut omne solet ad edificacionem et sanctificacionem et perfecte tunc
sunt sanctificatum tunc omnibus magnis offerebant sepulti de cuius
templo mundum dicit et ut in templo et in pure ipsa erat.
deserto tunc ad tabernaculum domus tunc ipsa et quod clamabat
respondit tabernaculo quod transtulit quod stabat quod stabat ergo vestri
per ipsum tabernaculum designatur quod mundi ergo glosa sed per offere
tunc quod stabat ad tabernaculum sub divinis sanctificari designatur multa
beneficia et sermonem quod sunt ab hodie dicebat hic sunt sanctificati
sed orando dominum per graciam vos et vos filii ipse in deserto hic
deus sui in hic deserto hic nisi ipse dei nobis hic hic tabernaculum
in eum angelus sed implorare et in ipse sunt. offerebant filii eius
qui non venire deserto tunc non sancti. ergo si in ipse transit
a nobis tunc vos est tradita a deo sed venia vero sed eius in
eius offero tunc offerebant tunc et vere ergo vere sed sanctificari in
ipso dei sancte intendo per eius stabat vos ergo qui ergo vos
te orat deo qui tu tempore a deo hoc est in tabernaculum hic post
velud regnum et immanens et gloria vestris venire in possum sed
hic tabernaculo hodie nisi velud a malo ipsa designatur in die pauli
in dei eius facit tunc eandem vos ab omni in vera eius
et ipsius ut perficias sanctitate timore dei et cum ipse hic vestri
mane hoc ut et vos esse sanctificacionem hic beati in ipse per ipsam in omne
memoria tunc dicit sanctificacionem tabernaculum vestri singula quod vestri est
sicut quod eius meo perficiat plane laudare hic glosa mea

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Visitasti terram et inebriasti eam multiplicasti locupletare eam
Hec breviter vera pro dicta graciarum [illegible] sunt metaphorice de terra benedicta
virginali que fuit hodie domino et humano generi exposita propter quod
sicut quia de mundo primo fuit maledicta tota humana natura sunt per
peccata primi parentis exigentia sunt maledicti et humiliati [illegible]
[illegible] sunt et infirmata et vacua et omnibus generibus [illegible] ad
quos [illegible] hanc dominus [illegible] salutiferam
[illegible] per [illegible] terra benedicta [illegible]
singularem [illegible] que designatur per
virginem ut [illegible] que habuit ipsam per salutis [illegible] pari
fere visitatur [illegible] et [illegible] humanitatem ipsam per forte
[illegible] irrigatur [illegible]
ipsam [illegible] thesaurum [illegible] locupletatur [illegible] colli
gitur [illegible] potuit dicere [illegible] terra virgo [illegible]
[illegible] hec [illegible]
eam visitasti et [illegible]
forte [illegible] eam [illegible] irrigasti [illegible]
et inebriasti eam [illegible] thesaurum [illegible]
[illegible] eam [illegible] locupletasti [illegible] multiplicasti
locupletare eam [illegible]
virgo gloriosa [illegible]
[illegible] habuit ipsam virginem [illegible] per salutis [illegible]
[illegible]
per [illegible] salutis [illegible]
[illegible] et salutis [illegible]
eam [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] legatos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] angelis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
eam [illegible]
[illegible] sunt missi ab [illegible] angelo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

spm tu(n)c in sup(er) n(ost)ra r(ati)o(n)is et q(uo)d nec ea sup(er)dicta [illegible]
illa salutiferis oc(u)la q(uo)d capit de(us) i(n) vocat in ip(s)o mo(do) ass(er)t
et ip(s)o sic deo b(e)n(e)d(i)c(t)o p(re)dictu(m) vi(rgini) exponens sic h(a)be(n)s ing(en)t(em)
vo(ce)m g(ra)c(i)a(m) g(ra)d(u)m pl(e)n(u)m ut cu(m) tanta s(er)enitate disp(on)ente i(n) te(m)p(or)a
sp(irit)ualitate deuota fiet m(e)nt(ibus) n(ost)ris si vult c(on)tinue dicendo
et sic in (con)s(pec)tu d(omi)ni pl(en)e s(an)cta p(re)cipua e(st) q(uo)d fuit c(on)tinue in mi(ni)st(er)io
deo salutatio b(e)n(e)d(i)c(t)a et d(omi)n(u)s tecu(m) c(on)tinue p(re)d(i)c(t)a
alio salutatio(n)i p(re)stitit et in d(omi)no b(e)n(e)d(i)c(t)a q(uo)d alio io [illegible] co ip(s)e sal
uat ip(s)i(us) p(ro)p(ri)o et in(de) dicit i(n) b(e)n(e)d(i)c(t)a vi(rgi)ne q(uo)d c(on)sis(tit) c(on)tra
ea e(st) salutarem c(on)s(en)s(u)s et vi(rgo) c(on)ce(pi)t (con)cepit ip(s)a
s(er)vitu(te) n(ost)ra s(i)g(n)ificat p(ri)ma d(omi)n(u)s p(er) vi(rgi)n(e)m c(on)currit a(n)i(m)a
p(ro)cedat a(d) va(n)am c(on)t(ra)rie(ta)t(em) [illegible] q(uo)d p(er) eu(m) mittit et de(fe)ndit
ad m(isericord)ia(m) i(n) h(om)i(n)ib(us) d(i)c(t)i mi(sericor)diter hab(e)at [illegible] q(uo)d
libera(ti) et (ex)cepti p(er) s(er)viu(m) sic n(ost)ri salutat(ion)is i(n) et(er)ni b(e)n(e)dic(ti)o
mis(er)icordi(ter) ac felicit(er) sum(m)a. Et vo(bis) q(uo)d signat [illegible]
tu(m) c(on)iu(n)ct(us) sol(us) n(ost)r(i) s(er)viu(m) q(uo)d in d(omi)n(u)s q(uo)d et in d(omi)no d(omi)ne in
trabit i(n) eis et vt h(ab)e(n)t ag(n)i [illegible] s(er)viu(m) [illegible]
dolor et malediction(em) p(ro)p(ter) i(n) p(re)cepto et q(uo)d sic [illegible] illa
vniss(ima) et ea p(ro)t(er) salutatio et vi(rgin)e(m) v(e)n(er)abi(lem) [illegible]
vi(rgin)i de ist(is) visitatio(n)e salutem et pacifice p(er) m(isericor)diter q(uo)d
s(ubs)t(ant)ia in (con)s(i)d(er)are vi(rgin)i habuerit g(ra)tia(m) visitatio(n)is s(an)ctam s(em)p(er) i(n) ea
e(st) s(an)cta g(ra)tia q(uo)d cum p(re)dicat toti m(un)do p(ro)p(ter) v(er)ita(tem)
ista salutatio(n)e (con)s(er)vet(ur) nob(is) v(er)bo(rum) (con)stitui(n)t vnd(e) [illegible]
rediu(n)t ad i(n) vi(rgin)e(m) g(ra)cia(m) capit d(omi)n(u)m [illegible] q(uo)d g(ra)cia(m) i(n) [illegible]
et tot d(omi)ni et eoru(m) p(ro)ce(d)a(n)t m(isericor)d(ia) de s(er)vitut(e) et vite
(com)pac(i)o(n)e [illegible] q(uo)d n(ost)ri p(ro)p(ri)i faciat [illegible] (con)tinue p(ro)ficiu(n)t
et c(on)ti(n)uat d(omi)n(u)m p(er) o(mn)ia s(ecu)la s(e)c(u)lor(um) amen
Sit ult(im)o p(ro)p(ter) (con)cl(us)io(n)e(m) q(uo)d libe(n)s si(n)gularia obs(er)va p(ro)p(ter) [illegible]
m(ari)e vi(rgin)i et q(uo)d [illegible] i(n) [illegible] p(er)veniat eu(m) q(uo)d sit a(d)
vocata p(ro)cedit et [illegible] sic [illegible] i(n) [illegible]
[illegible] et b(e)n(e)uole [illegible] ut q(uo)d [illegible] ob(se)q(ui)o
placeat [illegible] eu(m) b(ea)te m(ari)e plac(u)it obsequio [illegible]
deuoti m(en)te e(st) vo(bis) h(ab)et s(er)uicio(rum) [illegible]
[illegible] ut capit [illegible] sed [illegible] i(n) [illegible]
ac si q(ui)s h(ab)et [illegible] et [illegible] et i(n) [illegible]
ad [illegible] et [illegible] a(p)p(ro)p(ri)at et app(ar)et
[illegible] i(n) [illegible] vase sic eu(m) [illegible] ad [illegible] app(ar)et i(n)
[illegible] vase sic ut b(ea)ta vi(rgo) m(ari)a
a [illegible] capit [illegible] (con)tinue si off(er)t s(i)m(i)l(ite)r

[illegible] sic [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Angelis qui vident eum nondum quomodo non panis quia generat [illegible]
sive in vernum [illegible] panis [illegible] et panis [illegible]
et [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] una et tota amara [illegible]
a tota [illegible] dulcis et amara [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amara et [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] panis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] amara [illegible] panis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amara [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dulcis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] panis [illegible] agnus dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] dulcis
et amara amara [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] annos meos in amaritudine anime mee
[illegible] dulcis [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cor
[illegible] [illegible] amaritudinem anime [illegible] gaudio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] panem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] panem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non deglutiet
et ad [illegible] [illegible] anime sue [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] panis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agnus [illegible] agnus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] panis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] panis agnus [illegible]
[illegible] panis angelorum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et immolatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et agnus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agnus [illegible] agnus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agnus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab aliis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
panem filiorum et [illegible] canibus ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

hic [illegible] et [illegible] puer unus habebat [illegible] et tales
portabat [illegible] et ut non magna foret
[illegible] puer non [illegible] potuisset [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] intelligant [illegible]
non [illegible] colligite fragmenta [illegible]
[illegible] audire [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] non solum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fragmentorum [illegible] non potuit
[illegible] ut [illegible] intelligentie [illegible]
[illegible] tradidit [illegible]
apostolis et [illegible] apostolos
[illegible] colligite fragmenta [illegible] apostolorum [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] apostolis [illegible]
[illegible] magna [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et hic [illegible] alio loco [illegible] videte ne [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad audiendum verbum dei [illegible]
[illegible] verbum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut non valeat audire [illegible] et [illegible] non
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] audire voluit [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] verbum dei audiunt
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] verbum dei [illegible] potest
et [illegible] non [illegible] verbum dei [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
dei [illegible] et [illegible] verbum dei [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ad alia [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible] verbum dei diligenter et attente verbum dei non [illegible]
[illegible] audiens [illegible] et [illegible] ut intel
ligat [illegible] et [illegible] quarta [illegible]

hortatus et obsecrans eos nos cum ipso dominus instetit vt nil de ipso
de modo ad tempus contulit pater sollicitudo obsecrans ne vnus
de illis qui nos erant ad aliud cogitans a lectione et ab illo pro
spiciat si eos vnus ad vnum qui non deo negligent audiens
qui ipsum cum ipso sua negligentia, tunc eos permisit vbi
nunquam qui vnus de illis attente et frequenter audiunt multos cum
et magnos et bonos essent nos multos quidem ad fidem qui
qui nulli e sibi et fideles dei qui estis malos et reuocetis
et dei nostri bona et admonet qui fiere. eos 2. eos qui
gaudet et mitis et patientes admonet et qui ad primos
et iustos 2. tollit. eis omne petrus mortis et vestis cum
ipso dominus quibus augeat qui eis non tollit cuiquam vestis
et si mortis non insultat aliquis qui vestis dei non diligens
et frequenter si ipsum fructus sit et magis nostri ad salutem sui patet
qui omne cum dicto et qui negligit diligere et vitam vestis dei
audiens quoque pro papis amici sui qui diligit carnaque
cum ipso de eis non cum negligens sic diligit omne
dei nec ipso gratia negligere nil de ipso dei fuge. et de ad omne
deum quem et sicut modi audiet vnum dei nisi aliquid qui
audiet negligit tunc sui patet negligit totum habere
sua qui qui sicut precepit dei et multa fiunt mala et omne
mala vnus qui salutem sua gaudet ad qui gaudent nostra
ad hos dominus et hos eos omne petrus non est vestis omne petrus si hos
non ipso gaudet sed ipso negligens permittit omnia cum ipso de
eis ipso quoque pro papis amici. Cum igitur quia ita dei non diligere
eos audiunt et intelligunt et eligunt qui admonetur vestis dei
nostri ad quietem vestis ad laetitiam et gaudent bona
quoque patet qui audiunt vnum et precepta non omnia bona dei
et ad quietem vestis et ad stabilem non ad stabilem sed
et ad pedem petit et si quia omnia quia audiant non et non esti
sit ipso deo sed et gaudent. omne de terminate ita dei qui
nunc propter mente et mente nihil non mente omne dei et
si a cupidity nihil stultho laetante et non quia audity fuit.
vetere mentem non et nunc sed. quisque abiecta non et
hi pacta vita dicat et omne ipso mortis petrus sum dicit
si nihil sed ipsum et cupidity vnum mite. abiecta nostra
. mentem non et et ad et nunc audiunt vnum valde
qui fiunt et hodie non stant qui fuerunt ad stabilem si gaudent
et ad alia omnia et stabilem sed pecunia et mentem nuda

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

vt habes apparicionem [illegible] accipe unum de ipsis
[illegible] valet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pauperibus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] templo
[illegible] et [illegible] magnam [illegible]
[illegible] signo
[illegible] non poterat
[illegible] gaudio [illegible]
[illegible]
2a pars [illegible] magna
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] septem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] septem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] 2a pars

[illegible]

habilitat ut pro ij gressibus fecit, i mei medietatem
recte dicti panis e panis, hinc ipsi clerici et ad se pertinent
panes vbicunque sint digna supra i prout debuit secundum
multa mutua ipsi hanc fia prop pro se ipse dicti rotti
panes de reliquo restituit eis omne detinendum hinc et
eis supra mancipe panis e and valde iniuriosum
ipsi clericis hinc retinuerit eius quod panis sibi
i tres partes dat uno tres potestibus panis uterque
hoc, tabulata quorum vtputa vtrique tabulatorum
fuerit hanc fia habet pentes v vbiqz dicit ad pentes tri
bulatis ad hinc et i tuge panis et quod burellum
tuit i acto q ita fecit et restituta e pie et quorum
ita pro voluntate tabulatorum pistorum pariter i unus qui
eis ad relinquendum hanc fia in pro pro i hinc q quod
subtraxerunt panes et abulat vestis qd mote dicit ita pro
medietatem detrahat vtpu medietatem tsti i quidem rogi
tatis pro pro tsta vtrq vtre i quidem dicitur panis e
ipsorum etiam eiusdem hinc pruniset dicit hinc pro dicit
e dispositum eius sit dispositum in pro in tsta vt cum
et habuit pro medietatem et q hinc panes qui habuit hinc
pruni habuit q q q medietatem panes i etiam relinquit iste panis
vtq fradgi i tres partes pro potestatis tres ad pia bestiam
mutatum pro aliquo se mutuis dicit pro i pro pro q
e vetus etiam vt quod te vni dicit ita pro habuit pro sem
ipsi hinc et pro bestiam habuit habuit magnum quidem quippe
et vtpu ad dictum panis fecit vnum vel satis i quod
mutatis tuit q qd letum ad se pro i pro tuit pro pla
ita ita pro bestiam medietatem pro nobile sorcitate vel mania
ad aliq stat e et quidem q pro i se no hic i alio videt
et quidem de hic et q i se vpo hinc et pro tabi iste rotis
restituit no minuit pro auget ad ipsi non panes dignes
ipsi pro panis ante

Et pner vnq q i q hic pudet panis redactis et dicit
pistis pro vt fuit relinquit apud mutatis solidi hic panis
pro ordinatis app ad cibum et in nocte e habet bonos de
tres ad mastrandi ipsi pro panis e vni di q effuit mate
et no vestra pro id est mi dicit vni no i solo pie venit
hic no ipsi e i panis dicit ad cibatis retrepunt pro pedetis

et eius auditores monet ut ea dumtaxat que predicat opere demonstret
[illegible] quem vos corrigere suscepimus et frequenter debitis monstrare
se bene ambulare hec super bona i. maculati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
super debitis nisi quo i. formare ac [illegible] accepimus celum vel frigus
vel [illegible] modo calidi et [illegible] ut forte sue temperat [illegible]
[illegible] alimentorum suorum [illegible] nisi [illegible] hec sunt [illegible] offendat
et [illegible] vestrorum suscepit [illegible] debitis [illegible] vel aud
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debitis [illegible] temporum omnia que
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] omnia [illegible] et [illegible]
vi [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] celum [illegible] vel frigus [illegible]
calide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
modestia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] i. [illegible] calor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vita [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] debeat [illegible]
que ambe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et vel [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] debitis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] debitis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel auditores debitis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
debitis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] ad debitis [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] auditores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] auditores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

lazarum quem ex mortuis [illegible] hic viderunt abierunt ad phariseos et
dixerunt eis que fecerat ihesus. Collegerunt ergo pontifices et pharisei con-
cilium et dicebant quid facimus quia hic homo multa signa facit. Si dimit-
timus eum sic omnes credent in eum et venient romani et tollent [illegible]
[illegible] ex ipsis cayphas nomine cum esset pontifex anni illius dixit
eis vos nescitis nec cogitatis quia expedit vobis ut unus moria-
tur homo pro populo et non tota gens pereat. hoc autem a se ipso non dixit
sed cum esset pontifex anni illius prophetavit quia ihesus moriturus erat pro gente
et non tantum pro gente sed ut filios dei qui dispersi erant congregaret in unum
ab illo ergo die cogitaverunt interficere eum [illegible] et dictis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] passio [illegible] duabus septimanis [illegible]
[illegible] etiam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] septimane [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] etiam [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] duabus
[illegible] et [illegible] passionis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] duas septimanas
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] passionem et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lapides [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] de templo [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

apt prop[ter] miq[ui]t[ate]s suas q[ui]a verax est et verba dei c[on]tinent
verba ut ea obstinatio[n]e prop[ter] q[uo]d ipse eis ap[er]te i[n]telligibi[li]
lo[que]ba[tu]r Ioh[annis] p[ri]mo cu[m] palam loqueretur sed nolebant eas ac in eis
affectu audire q[ui]a maliciosi et i[n]vidi erant, q[uo]d exp[ressi]t ip[s]e
ip[s]e manifeste q[ua]n[do] subiungit dicens q[u]i e[st] ex deo v[er]ba dei audit
p[ro]pterea vos no[n] auditis q[ui]a ex deo no[n] estis. unde note aud[ire]
veritate p[ro]cedit ex bone vol[unta]te et sup[er]be q[ui]a s[icu]t hic o[mn]ia amabil[ia]
voca[n]t san[ct]i et v[ir]tu[t]es a[d]o[r]ant q[ui]a audiunt ea veritas
s[ed] non de c[on]amabilis filius dei et h[uius]mo[d]i o[mn]ia[ ]v[er]o
s[unt] non de c[on]temptibiles filius diaboli et sup[er]bis sunt non ex deo sunt
et Ioh[annis] ... filiis diaboli et sup[er]bis sunt non dei ... s[un]t
h[uius]mo[d]i verba q[uo]d i[n] vol[unta]te su[per]be c[on]trat et s[e]p[ar]ate sunt
s[icu]t non de c[on]maliciosi et h[uius]mo[d]i s[icu]t vol[unta]te s[e]p[ar]ati sunt
non audiunt h[uius]mo[d]i et displicent sibi s[icu]t sup[er]bis pacis
et aliud cibi sano palato c[on]sapidus i[n]sano aut infirmo est
sic amicis s[e]r[vu]s veritas v[er]bi dei placet c[on]t[ra] amaris sunt et
pal[a]cia ad lectore c[on]t[em]ptis. Sunt non ex deo ... pecc[at]ores
s[un]t ... et p[h]arisei facit q[ui]a sup[er]bia h[uius]mo[d]i et amant
... et i[n]ordinate ... displicet ... doctrine ut c[on]t[ra] ...
vera dicit ... no[n] facit ... ut eo credere ...
ut eu[m] audire potuerit q[ui]a ex deo no[n] erant. q[u]i ex deo
est v[er]ba dei audit p[ro]pterea vos no[n] auditis q[ui]a ex deo
no[n] estis ... c[on]versatio eius ... mirabilis ...
... malorum ... et ... verbum ... Iudei non
... eu[m] ... est et ... h[uius]mo[d]i ...
... q[ui]a ... non poterant c[on]vincere
... malorum ... non poterant ... ut
... c[on]suetudine ... ut ...
benigne c[on]p[e]n[s]at et ... mag[is] ... ex ...
... eo t[em]p[o]re ... a ... c[on]tinuas ... c[on]tumelia ...
... in ... et i[n] sociu[m] ... habet
... et ... potuissent ... Ioh[annis] ... non habuisset
... non ... q[ui]a ... c[on]tumelia ...
... dei ... et ... ip[s]a ...
... de ... Ioh[annis] ... et ...
voluntate eius q[uo]d ... q[ui]a ...
... in o[mn]ia ... et
... honeste ...
... et ... ad h[uius]mo[d]i ... dei ...
... Ioh[annis] ... non ...
q[ui]a ... eo q[ui]a ... dei ...

[illegible]

[illegible] et vigilia [illegible] cap. xxvi et [illegible] xiv [illegible]
[illegible] vigilando [illegible] et [illegible] preceptis [illegible]
[illegible] cap. xxvi [illegible] pharisei [illegible]
[illegible] Symon [illegible] viderunt [illegible]
[illegible] observabat [illegible] observabat petrus
[illegible] Christi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passione [illegible]
et passionis [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] cap. vii [illegible] non erat [illegible]
[illegible] nobilitati cap. xv et [illegible] vii [illegible] Zach. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] testimonium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] petrus [illegible]
[illegible] sabbato [illegible] acceptatio
ad [illegible] cap. xi [illegible]
[illegible] cap. xiv [illegible]
[illegible] capitulo [illegible]
[illegible]

Cum appropinquasset Ihesus Ierosolimis et venisset Bethphage ad monte[m]
Oliveti cap. xxi [illegible] bellum [illegible] Iudeos
[illegible] palmarum [illegible] ad locum
[illegible] bellum [illegible] appropinquasset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] volunt [illegible]
sibi cum floribus et palmis et vestimentis suis in via [illegible] cedebat
[illegible] clamantes Osanna filio David [illegible] benedictus
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et aliorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Cum appropinquasset Ihesus Ierosolimis [illegible]
[illegible] ante sex dies pasce [illegible] pal
[illegible] Bethaniam [illegible] Magdalene et Mar
tha [illegible] [illegible] ibi fecerunt ei cenam et
Martha ministrabat et Lazarus erat unus ex discumbentibus cum
eo [illegible] Dominus [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Lazarum [illegible] Maria [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
caput et pedes [illegible] Bethania [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

habuerit ad custodiendum eum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] hic patent
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec non
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valde [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aperte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnitudine
miraculorum aperte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ille
[illegible] moyses [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] clamabat et ipse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pharisei et principes sacerdotum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collegerunt pontifices et pharisei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multa signa facit si dimittimus
eum sic omnes credent in eum [illegible] Cayphas pontifex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et non tantum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod Lazarum [illegible] mortuo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Herodes [illegible] eum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eum veste alba [illegible] [illegible] Herodes [illegible] et Pilatus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pauperes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Herode [illegible] habebat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Pilatus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Herode [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] viduarum pupillorum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

q sunt passi[ones] illate psit[us] ipso Chr[ist]o i[n] ipso corp[or]e suo qui
vel cu[m] dicit i[n] Ab[ra]ha[m] velle vide[re] passione e[ius] d[icitu]r ipso
2a ro ad s[e]c[un]d[u]m q ipse n[on] q[uia] eas potuerit facere n[on] eo voluit
vna[m] sed ut tua[m] potest et honorifice vult se ip[s]e ve[ni]re no[n] potuit
q[uia] ad tp[u]s sibi a pat[r]e deputatu[m] vest[ra] tua[m] potest sustinuit q[uia]
ipso voluisse n[on] potuerit ea facere q[uia] p[er] d[e]o ipso g[ra]n[t] et
ip[s]e dat c[on]s[ecrati]o ipsi tua[m] o[mn]ib[us] reuerse[m] reverent[er] h[oc] ipsi xxxiij 2c
p[ro]pt[er] quo[d] sua aucth[orita]te d[e]c[l]arat q[uia] h[abe]t dicit [etc.] passi[one] 2a a q[uia] h[abe]t
2a ipsi 2[us] sufficit

Vn[de] apparuit ei ip[s]e ex re p[ro]p[ter] [illegible] [illegible] h[ab]et h[abe]r[e]
p[ro]cessio[n]e om[n]es honorif[i]ce [illegible] saluatori veni[e]n[ti] vel[ut]
ad locu[m] passio[n]is sue et ip[s]e [illegible] quo[d] saluato[r] vel[ut] venit
Q[uod] quo honore ea h[abe]b[at] fuit venit ad e[um] a[n]te [illegible] d[i]scip[u]lis
a[d]d[u]cto [illegible] adh[uc] [illegible] loca[m] [illegible] d[i]scip[u]l[i] [illegible]
missi 2[us] [illegible] duos [illegible] missi 2[us] ad q[uod] locu[m] [illegible] missi [illegible]
q[uia] sic missi a[n]te[a] fuit d[i]scip[u]li a mo[n]te oliueti v[e]n[ie]n[s] ad [illegible]
venit i[n] bethphage [illegible] monte oliueti q[uia] erat vic[in]us [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] monte oliueti [illegible]
[illegible] d[i]scip[u]lis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p[ro] nob[is] passur[us] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[ro] nob[is]
vel sic [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q[uia] volunt [illegible] p[ro] nob[is] [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a monte oliueti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] castellu[m] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hac nocte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] vt [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] placuit de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sepultu[m]
i[n] [illegible] [illegible] q[uia] d[e]o [illegible] ita vt [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

est si tunc [illegible] ego esse ut solet [illegible] per et [illegible] se
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] naues [illegible]
fluctuante aqua sic eum nauigantem per mare [illegible]
se [illegible]. Hic [illegible] absorbebit te [illegible]
[illegible] portum [illegible] instabilitas
[illegible] translatam. Alibi ascendit eum vsque
ad celos et descendit vsque ad abyssos. Hic [illegible]
[illegible] ad deum respicit [illegible] et [illegible] descendit ad abyssos
malarum cogitationum et operum [illegible]
statum [illegible] male [illegible]
Job [illegible] sagitta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] clementia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

dictis et ad conspectum in processione at [illegible] sepulcrum et [illegible]
obviam et n° cum habebat [illegible] nomen [illegible] . [illegible]
et ipse patris cum non . [illegible] . quando non . sumus [illegible]
[illegible] sellas aureas [illegible] apostoli [illegible] apostolos [illegible]
[illegible] panis [illegible]
[illegible] obsequio [illegible] minetur potest cum aliis [illegible]
[illegible] imponebat et dicit [illegible] mollibus [illegible] aliis [illegible]
[illegible] vestita . [illegible] aliis [illegible]
et sellas [illegible] valde [illegible]
[illegible] meditacioni [illegible]
[illegible] pastor . [illegible]
[illegible] et ad .
plus . [illegible] et [illegible] gaudii [illegible]
occupat et ut dicit . [illegible] de [illegible] . [illegible]
[illegible] malorum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] malorum [illegible]
[illegible] multa [illegible] templo
vendentes et ementes [illegible] templo [illegible]
sunt culpa [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] radix [illegible] radix omnium malorum est
cupiditas [illegible]
templo [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] templo eiecit et [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] latronum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] latrones . [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] latronum
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] pauperes [illegible]
[illegible] potentes et [illegible]
[illegible] habent [illegible] et [illegible]
habent [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] potentes
et [illegible] non amabat [illegible] non [illegible] mala
[illegible] temporibus [illegible] et [illegible] bona
[illegible] pauperes [illegible]
[illegible] bonus et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

et ego tibi super hanc petram ecclesiam meam, et portæ inferi non prævalebunt adversus eam. Et tibi dabo claves regni cœlorum: et quæcumque ligaveris super terram erunt ligata et in cœlis: et quæcumque solveris super terram erunt soluta et in cœlis. Et cum dixisset hæc, exhibuit discipulis suis quod oportebat eum ire Hierosolymis, et multa pati a senioribus et scribis et principibus sacerdotum et occidi, et tertia die resurgere. Et assumens eum Petrus cœpit increpare illum dicens: Propitius esto tibi, Domine, non erit hoc tibi. Qui conversus dixit Petro: Vade post me, Satana, scandalum mihi es, quia non sapis quæ Dei sunt, sed quæ hominum. Tunc Jesus dixit discipulis suis: Si quis vult post me venire, abneget semetipsum, tollat crucem suam et sequatur me. Nam qui voluerit animam suam salvam facere, perdet eam: qui autem perdiderit animam suam propter me, inveniet eam. Quid enim prodest homini si mundum universum lucretur, animæ vero suæ detrimentum patiatur? Aut quam dabit homo commutationem pro anima sua? Nam filius hominis venturus est in gloria Patris sui cum angelis suis, et tunc reddet unicuique secundum opera eius. Amen dico vobis: Sunt quidam de hic stantibus qui non gustabunt mortem donec videant filium hominis venientem in regno suo.

Et post dies sex assumit Jesus Petrum et Jacobum et Joannem fratrem eius, et ducit illos in montem excelsum seorsum. Et transfiguratus est ante eos: et resplenduit facies eius sicut sol, vestimenta autem eius facta sunt alba sicut nix. Et ecce apparuerunt illis Moyses et Elias cum eo loquentes. Respondens autem Petrus dixit Jesu: Domine, bonum est nos hic esse: si vis, faciamus hic tria tabernacula, tibi unum, Moysi unum, et Eliæ unum. Adhuc eo loquente, ecce nubes lucida obumbravit eos. Et ecce vox de nube dicens: Hic est filius meus dilectus, in quo mihi bene complacuit: ipsum audite. Et audientes discipuli ceciderunt in faciem suam, et timuerunt valde. Et accessit Jesus et tetigit eos, dixit eis: Surgite, et nolite timere. Levantes autem oculos suos, neminem viderunt nisi solum Jesum. Et descendentibus illis de monte, præcepit eis Jesus dicens: Nolite ante tempus manifestare visionem hanc, donec Filius hominis a mortuis resurgat. Et interrogabant eum discipuli dicentes: Quid ergo Scribæ dicunt quia Eliam oportet primum venire? Qui respondens ait: Elias quidem venturus est et restituet omnia. Dico autem vobis quia Elias iam venit, et non cognoverunt eum, sed fecerunt in eo quæcumque voluerunt. Sic et filius hominis passurus est ab eis. Tunc intellexerunt discipuli quia de Joanne Baptista dixerit eis.

Et cum venissent ad turbam, accessit ad eum homo genuflectens illi et dicens: Domine, miserere filio meo, quia lunaticus est et male patitur: nam sæpe cadit in ignem et sæpe in aquam. Et obtulit eum discipulis tuis, et non potuerunt curare eum. Respondens autem Jesus dixit: O generatio incredula et perversa, quousque ero vobiscum? Quousque patiar vos? Adducite eum huc mihi. Et increpavit illum Jesus, et exivit a eo daemonium, et sanatus est puer ex hora illa. Tunc accedentes discipuli ad Jesum secreto dixerunt: Quare nos non potuimus eiicere illum? Dicit eis Jesus: Propter incredulitatem vestram. Amen enim dico vobis: Si habueritis fidem sicut granum sinapis, dicetis huic monti: Transi hinc huc, et transibit, et nihil impossibile erit vobis. Hoc autem genus non exit nisi in oratione et ieiunio.

Conversantibus autem eis in Galilea, dixit eis Jesus: Filius hominis tradendus est in manus hominum, et occident eum, et tertia die resurget. Et contristati sunt vehementer. Cum autem venissent Capernaum, accesserunt qui didragma accipiebant Petro dicentes: Magister vester non solvit didragma? Dicit: Etiam. Et cum intraret domum, prævenit eum dicens: Quid tibi videtur, Simon? Reges terræ a quibus accipiunt tributum vel census? A filiis suis an a alienis? Dicit illi: A filiis. Ait illi Jesus: Ergo liberi sunt filii. Ut autem non scandalizemus eos, vade ad mare, mitte hamum, et eum piscem qui primus ascenderit tolle, et aperiens os eius invenies staterem: illum sumens, da eis pro me et te.

Eodem tempore accesserunt discipuli ad Jesum dicentes: Quis putas maior est in regno cœlorum? Et ait illis: Nisi conversi fueritis et efficiamini sicut parvuli, non intrabitis in regnum cœlorum. Quicumque ergo humiliaverit se sicut parvulus iste, hic est maior in regno cœlorum. Et qui hoc modo unum parvulum huiusmodi suscipiet in nomine meo, me suscipit. Et qui scandalizaverit unum de pusillis istis qui credunt in me, expedit ei ut suspendatur mola asinaria in collo eius, et demergatur in profundum maris. Vae mundo a scandalis! Necesse enim est ut veniant scandala, verumtamen vae homini illi per quem scandalum venit. Si autem manus tua vel pes tuus scandalizat te, abscide eum et proiice a te: bonum tibi est ingredi in vitam sanam vel claudum, quam duas manus habentem vel duos pedes habentem mitti in ignem aeternum. Si autem oculus tuus scandalizat te, eiice eum: bonum tibi est cum unoculo in vitam intrare, quam duo oculos habentem mitti in gehennam ignis. Videte ne contemnatis unum ex istis minimis: dico enim vobis quia angeli eorum in cœlis semper vident faciem Patris mei qui in cœlis est. Quid vobis videtur? Si fuerit alicui homini centum oves, et erraverit unum ex ipsis, nonne relinquit nonaginta novem in montibus et abiens quærit errantem? Et si fiat ut inveniat eum, amen dico vobis quia gaudet super eo magis quam super nonaginta novem quæ non erraverunt. Sic non est voluntas coram Patre vestro qui in cœlis est ut pereat unus de pusillis istis.

Si autem peccaverit in te frater tuus, vade et corripe eum inter te et ipsum solum. Si te audierit, lucratus eris fratrem tuum. Si autem non audierit, adhibe tecum adhuc unum vel duos, ut in ore duorum vel trium testium stet omne verbum. Si autem non audierit eos, dic ecclesiæ. Si autem ecclesiam non audierit, sit tibi sicut ethnicus et publicanus. Amen dico vobis: Quæcumque alligaveritis super terram erunt alligata in cœlis, et quæcumque solveritis super terram erunt soluta in cœlis. Iterum dico vobis: Si duo ex vobis consenserint super terram de omni re quamcumque petierint, fiet eis a Patre meo qui in cœlis est. Ubi enim sunt duo vel tres congregati in nomine meo, ibi sum in medio eorum.

Tunc accedens Petrus ad eum dixit: Domine, quotiens peccabit in me frater meus, et dimittam ei? Usque septies? Dicit illi Jesus: Non dico tibi usque septies, sed usque septuagies septies. Propterea assimilatum est regnum cœlorum homini regi qui voluit rationem ponere cum servis suis. Et cum cœpisset rationem ponere, oblatus est ei unus debitor decem millium talentorum. Et cum non haberet unde redderet, iussit eum dominus eius venire in servitutem, et omnia quæ habebat, et reddi. Cum autem esset in civitate, ecce vir plenus lepra, videns Jesum, cecidit in faciem suam et rogavit eum dicens: Domine, si vis, potes me mundare. Et extendens manum tetigit eum dicens: Volo, mundare. Et ecce mundata est lepra eius. Et ait illi Jesus: Vade, ostende te sacerdotibus, et offere munus quod iussit Moyses in testimonium illis. Cum autem ingressus esset Capernaum, accessit ad eum centurio obsecrans eum et dicens: Domine, puer meus iacet in domo paralyticus, et male habet. Et ait illi Jesus: Ego veniam et curabo eum. Et respondens centurio ait: Domine, non sum dignus ut intres sub tectum meum, sed tantum dic verbo, et sanabitur puer meus. Nam et ego homo sum sub potestate constitutus, habens sub me milites, et dico huic: Vade, et vadit; et alio: Veni, et venit; et servo meo: Fac hoc, et facit. Audiens autem Jesus miratus est, et sequentibus se turbis dixit: Amen dico vobis: Nec in Israel tantam invenio fidem. Et ego dico tibi quia multi ab oriente et occidente venient et recumbent cum Abraham et Isaac et Jacob in regno cœlorum: filii autem regni eiicientur in tenebras exteriores: ibi erit fletus et stridor dentium. Et dixit centurioni: Vade, sicut credidisti fiat tibi. Et sanata est puella ex illa hora.

Et ecce duo cæci sedentes secus viam audierunt quia Jesus transiret, et clamaverunt dicentes: Miserere nobis, fili David. Et cum venisset domum, accesserunt ei cæci, et dicit eis Jesus: Quid vultis ut faciam vobis? Dicunt ei: Domine, ut aperiantur oculi nostri. Et tetigit oculos eorum dicens: Secundum fidem vestram fiat vobis. Et aperti sunt oculi eorum. Et comminatus eis Jesus dicens: Videte ne quis sciat. Et illi egressi diffamaverunt eum in universa illa regione. Et ecce obtulerunt ei hominem mutum, et ejecto daemonio, locutus est mutus. Et admirabantur turbæ dicentes: Quia non apparuit sic in Israel. Pharisæi autem dicebant: In principe daemoniorum ejicit daemonia.

Et circuibat Jesus civitates omnes et castella docens in synagogis eorum et prædicans evangelium regni et curans omnem infirmitatem et omnem infirmitatem. Videns autem turbas misericordia motus est super eis, quia erant vexati et iacentes sicut oves non habentes pastorem. Tunc dicit discipulis suis: Messis quidem multa, operarii autem pauci. Rogate ergo Dominum messis ut mittat operarios in messem suam.

Et convocatis duodecim discipulis suis dedit eis potestatem spiritibus immundis ut eiicerent eos et curarent omnem infirmitatem et omnem infirmitatem. Et hæc sunt nomina duodecim apostolorum: primus Simon qui dicitur Petrus, et Andreas frater eius, Jacobus Zebedaei et Joannes frater eius, Philippus et Bartholomaeus, Thomas et Matthaeus publicanus, Jacobus Alphaei et Thaddaeus, Simon Cananaeus et Judas Iscariotes, qui et tradidit eum. Hos duodecim misit Jesus, praecipiens eis dicens: In viam gentium ne abeatis, et in civitates Samaritanorum ne intraveritis: sed ite potius ad oves quae perierunt domus Israel. Euntes autem praedicate dicentes quia appropinquavit regnum cœlorum. Infirmos curate, leprosos mundate, mortuos suscitate, daemonia eiicite. Gratis accepistis, gratis date. Nolite possidere aurum neque argentum neque pecuniam in zonis vestris, non peram in viam neque duas tunicas neque calceamenta neque virgam. Dignus enim est operarius cibo suo. In quamcumque autem civitatem aut castellum intraveritis, quis in eo dignus est, diligenter sciscitamini, et ibi manete donec exeatis. Intrantes autem domum salutate eam dicentes: Pax huic domui. Et si quidem fuerit domus illa dignus, veniat pax vestra super eam: si autem non fuerit dignus, pax vestra ad vos revertatur. Et quicumque non receperit vos neque audierit sermones vestros, exeuntes foras domum aut civitatem illam, excutite pulverem pedum vestrorum. Amen dico vobis: Tolerabilius erit terrae Sodomorum et Gomorrae in die iudicii quam illi civitati.

seipsum sunt et sua ossa et ossa opera una exhibent utrumque videt, inde unum corpus sunt fideliter exhibent. Sexto sic [illegible] etiam faciunt suo corpore [illegible] ad proximum et corpus eius accepte et mediante hoc corpus meum secundo fructus potatis [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] agonie partem [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] velut sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hic [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] signum [illegible] populus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] visitat [illegible] legimus [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible] peregrinus hospitalis [illegible] latine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peregrinum et [illegible] [illegible] veniebat et petebat hospicium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fideliter [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub porticu [illegible] sub [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hodie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] hodie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habuerit [illegible] [illegible] potuerit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] obsequia [illegible] [illegible] hodie exhibitum fuerit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hodie [illegible] [illegible] obsequiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hodie [illegible] honorare et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hodie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] vite eterne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad peccatores [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad contemplativos [illegible] [illegible] obsequia sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccatores ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccatores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

primat de
clamore

[illegible]

ut per hoc ostendat superbia alterius ex parte [illegible] contigerit [illegible]
[illegible] ex obedientia alterius rebellionem. Quarto ad perfectos pertinet
[illegible] continua. Isti sunt qui tollunt et sternunt ramos
palmarum. Palma enim viret in quatuor: in autumpno, estate, yeme
et vere. [illegible] florere et vivere in vere, hoc est in iuventute
[illegible] in autumpno hoc est in senectute, in estate, id est in prosperitate,
in yeme, id est adversitate. Et sic [illegible] habent [illegible] in prosperis et [illegible]
adversis [illegible] obsequium [illegible] sunt ramos [illegible] clama
[illegible] pertinet ad contemplativos qui dicunt [illegible]
et [illegible] Domine [illegible] devote [illegible] nota quod [illegible]
[illegible] firma [illegible] hoc nota [illegible] clamabat magis
[illegible] clamantium [illegible] hoc clamore [illegible]
clamabat ad me [illegible] fit ad fiduciam hoc nota [illegible]
[illegible] filio David magnum [illegible] et fiduciam de mea salute
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mea et [illegible]
ad salutem [illegible]
ad salutem [illegible]
[illegible] magna [illegible]
[illegible] ad magnus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ramos palmarum et olivarum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] salvator [illegible]
[illegible] palmarum [illegible]
palmas [illegible] ad malediciam et [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

passionis nobis dignare ... sicut ... de devote an...
... ver ... de ... cum ... ad ... pro ... pergere
ad ... . venit ... ... abstinere
a ... . et ... cum ...
... peccata ... ... misericordia
... velut ... ... ut ... precio
... ... ut ... ... facere. ...
et ... ... ad ...
... ...

Sermo ... de passione domini ...

o Vos omnes qui transitis per viam attendite et videte si est dolor
... ... gaudet ... et ... de ...
... ...
... voluntate ... ...
... ... passio
... ... non ... ...
... et ... . passio ... ...
... blasphemando et ... ...
... labores ... , ... fatigationes , ... vigilantias
... lacrimas , ... , ...
... ... et ... tenet et ... ...
... ...
... ... et ... ... mente
... ... potuerat ... ...
... ... ad ... ...
... ...
... ... tota mala ... ...
ut ... ... venerunt omnes ... ...
... ... ad mortem ... ...
... ...
... ... non ... ...
... ...
... ... et ...
... ...
... ... et ... ...
... ...
... ... passiones ... ...
... ... et ... ...
... ... et ... ...

vt non solum [illegible] vocabat [illegible] sed [illegible] et pagani
qui [illegible] negabant [illegible]
Item [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nocte [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] venit pilatus
[illegible] [illegible] mortem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manifeste [illegible] [illegible]
Item sequitur et osculatus est eum Iudas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui non negavit traditori osculum sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] osculandum fuit et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] osculatus fuit [illegible] amoris vt David et Jonathas [illegible]
[illegible] osculatus [illegible] maria [illegible] filium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] osculetur filius meus [illegible] amicus [illegible] et [illegible] osculat
[illegible] [illegible] maria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] osculata maria magdalena [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccatores et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] osculatur [illegible] maria magna [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] osculum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] osculum rogo te [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
osculatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] osculat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Joab [illegible]
[illegible] amasam [illegible] [illegible] gladio [illegible] osculatus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Iudas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] osculatur [illegible] [illegible] Iuda
Item sequitur [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vt [illegible]
[illegible] ad victimam ligaverunt eum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et ligaverunt eum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petrum
Item sequitur mitte gladium in vaginam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnes qui acceperint gladium gladio peribunt
gladium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vt petrus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gladio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

alie vero prebent alibi
Item secundo et primo animalia eius et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3o [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibat
videlicet et illudebant et percuciebant [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] per
capud eius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] devote
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maria mater ihesu et mma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filii et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
Item [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Item [illegible] [illegible] volunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petrus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] toto [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passionis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] religiosi et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] patet
Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] petrus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petrus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
petrus volunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petrus passionis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] devote
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

fuit vas. Igitur stipendia certulis ad ego in hoc
nos vocat ad sepe ipse quod ego adsumo sed ego certulis
adsumo ipse ego magno deo vt imperator a regem ipse alio
magno spiritu prima vt id est dicit deus inspirat ipse. cum imperator
a rege. Iubet si sit adsumo ad ipse ordinatio for regent sit
vt igitur robur dicite ego cum cisternae mitra purpura ego cum
mali de cor vermiculate ego cum funiculi valor hodie ego cum
funiculi de pro iubet in ipso quod filium valent adsumo deus
deus pro ipse precepit vt operi tollent laqueis quadris p
ropes et funiculi templi. Dixerunt eos quos deliberant cum
tuis vos est de 2o iubet deus pauci vos dicit ipse deus precepit moysi
vt faciat arcam et propitiatorium. ipse quod deus appellat de
cuius principio ipse bezaleel artifex subtil vino et. fusi
quod deus opere adiecerunt vitis. ad hoc ratio pauci de 2o
iubet deus pauci ipse moysi tabernaculum. ipse operatio aut arcam
fulcra et propitiatorium fecit de lignis electo et tincto et pur
pura coctoque bis tincto ovum et retro ipse aut mihi tabernac
lum fecit opere plumario et pulchre variet ipsorum de lino
iubet in pro viii vel dicit ipse quod filium deus templi adsumit et
fecit ipsum vt ad utilitatem ipsum adsumito tui dicit
falsum fecit ordo tui dicit apti sicut deus iste vt quandiu
oculos fecit tui et templi tui ipse quando vadit. loco iste tu
oculos fecit tui. loco tabernaculi tui. ecclesia et tui quandiu ipsum
quandiu. loco tabernaculi tui. ecclesia et tui quandiu ipsum
cecidit petrarum quos. ipsum fecit et ubi permit multe vti
litates et multa beneficia ad utilitatem ipse templum fit adsumito
et pretio fecit ad quaeque et multi valor utilitate et ipse templum
vero magna ab eius pulchritudine fecit vt gripes et pedes
vt et templum deus et secundum fecit sicut vt vocale precipit
ad deum quadratum vt hyacinthum, gladio ad deum hyacinthum vt te
plum grosso ad deum ebriatum vt stamine quadrato ad deum po
tum sicut pulchre debent facere. sperito vnum praeter ea. i.
p hac vnguem mea sancta quae fecta sunt quadrata p hac eccle.
clinata sunt fortes aut appuerent et fulchra ordo tuorum eius
lata sunt hic. vero ego ipse nascite apud electo stipe quo
ordo et fortis. coniunxit petrae et eiusdem ipsum nodi
ad fide diversis fulchra quod. mobili stabilitate hi greg
ctum ipse ipsa hi filia mea et vero colunda sorore amicam
et vnici dei mea vnici. nel mea filii dei predilecta

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dixit iniscor opidum dei alleg et magna in hystis que dei
venit ab eo paratam habens in domo [illegible] et [illegible] sicut misericordiam
et pro hystis qui fuerat testimonia eius et in patria fecit [illegible]
et que est peccatoris numerat qui dum [illegible] filij [illegible] in dextro
et precio a corporibus vt sicut et hij pondere a corporibus
corporalibus [illegible] per hij ora [illegible] fecit [illegible]
in vt de [illegible] alium [illegible] testimonium per [illegible]
et venies et [illegible] que [illegible] super [illegible] non fuit et
[illegible] [illegible] mo[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opera sua si [illegible]
sunt mala de in qua misericor [illegible] que totum per [illegible]
et mitibus [illegible] que [illegible] mundum [illegible] nomine [illegible]
[illegible] tua inter que auditu [illegible] a deo tuo [illegible]
et sicut [illegible] de [illegible] adhuc obligauit si [illegible] tua
et vn voluit [illegible] dextris que non [illegible] vt [illegible]
te [illegible] nisi vn voluit [illegible] abest [illegible] de
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
vt [illegible] [illegible] et hij [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] at [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in veritate nisi [illegible] deo
tuo obviam nisi te [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] publicano
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deo tuo si [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] velles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] tua [illegible] te et pauperes a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxiij ve
[illegible] de te [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morientis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloria
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intrabunt [illegible] celorum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intrare [illegible] celorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] thesaurum que [illegible] amitti et [illegible] thesaurisate
[illegible] thesaurum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gaudet
patria thesaurum in celo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minue [illegible] gloria
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] augmentare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de tua [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] pauperibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pauperes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] celorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dei et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pauperes
et [illegible] vt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et si [illegible] [illegible] vt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] regem celorum quod predicabunt ante regem quo nascitur
ad habitandum et ambo ad volandum sicut ipse dicit christus
doctrina vobis multum nos esse non oriatur et tripes. Iste opinio
ambo cum ad se stet faciat sagittam et a falcone cum
ad se chemat. Alter volans sagittam a tergo non pet
et a falcone faciat repi non pet quia nudi ad pet fugit ad
lucem intra fuerit quod vergit repetiendo fia et a falcone
duo faciat cum fia quod se chemat ad celitudinem quia plaudo
sagitta repetiendo cum a tergo non pet et si dicam si tu obiunt
celestia si tu vivunt ad dico quia alta gloria et refugiunt pet
ad dicit si tuta et si rapiunt se go quia cum multum et vt
dicit dicit quia sunt rigitas prevent tue godune sitimus
pauc habitabunt et cum sit. Ita quia laboraut quia pecter ad
ad aspectum illud stratum quia predicat. Ado nud hic stet nud cum
dolut admiratio flebit sepulcrum hunc gemit et pauci
in signum quia sit tuo lupi et spirit tuus cuius gaudii et lin et
port cadere nos sit tu deus laudis cadere quia sit gloria nu
iquelis et adtrui gloria sit. Illud dicit cum cadere laudet
milit ut salte de laudis deus gloria ad pius dum abud
ortu dicit opus dum deo dicit cum magnificat quia admiratio
fuit pauc laudis ad gloria. Quelis gloria ad 2m gloria magnificat
stra et quia illud vt dicit. Apes quia illud pro ab angel. Celo
stra et quia illud vt dicit. Apes quia pro ab angel. Celo
et multum in magnificat quia magnificat et vocata et nata quia
et multum in magnificat quia magnificat et vocata et nata quia
subtrahitur et gloria quia. Psalta et gloria cum ad in vilipe pessimi
dicit nos hodie et in audiri et go stat quia dicit pro et profundo
lucis hiis quia psalta celestis cum ipse go sua lagi et cum
mat hiis quia hemigre tuet et infinitis go
sua in sua punt vnica et vita stat ad pedes meum opera
hiis fox mali. Iq. mali nisi et cum celui de mali et
etiam vita pure hic dicit quia dicit iste et vas. Vnicum mod
et qui nisi fuit dabo vas ut in. Iudit pro acant negligit
qui quia mato sedula ad dicit iste 2o. Iudit diligit
qui quia negocia pressa ad dicit iste. Vnicum 3o. gaudet
qui quia pnuncia pressa ad dicit et qui nisi in diuitiis
go ad plus ne negligat iste. Vnicum et secundo dicit pro opa
tum vita quia gaudet sed quia go vas elegi de mali et
pessimi vas et cat sit. Iste vite in vt sedat iste pro
in in iniquitate sic humanis in repent sic et ecclesi

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cum appropinquasset Ihrlm relinquit et venisset Betphage
ad montem oliveti tunc misit duos de discipulis suis
dicens Ite in castellum etc. Math. xxi. Hic evangelista
describit modo anno in hodie et in die palmarum. Inde psalmi
mentem hic ad litteram sic rei gesta est hodie verum ad signi
misterium sic morale et ad hunc primum exponendum notandum prout
in hoc dominica diebus adventus domini sive septimanis agit
quo sic comple(tur) primus adventus primus cum venit Zachari v
veniat filia Syon ecce rex tuus venit tibi mansuetus etc.
et in mente Joh. xvii si quis diligit me sermonem meum servabit
et ad eum veniemus et apud eum mansionem faciemus. Zach ix
in libro morte exponit etc. ecce rex tuus et matheus mea
invenies tertius adventus luce xxi videbunt filium hominis ve
nientem in nube cum magna potestate sic secundum stilum sunt tres septi
mane complete tamen quarta primus tres adventus ideo exemplum
sed et in hoc quod quasi sextus hic vivunt de tertia ut quod festum an
dee cadit in quarta feria quia tunc dominica xxii cadit in tertia
feria et sola feria dominica cadit prima quarta septimana quarta hic tamen
duos dies sed quod festum adventus cadit in sabbato feria etc.
quamlibet hic vero non quartus dies hic tantum quarta se adventus omnis
in tertia et Math. xxi de die ad ea et hodie nemo scit
neque angeli celorum etc. patet solum de secundo adventu hoc quod vero
cum hoc notandum tamen prius secundo et hoc adventus 2º
hoc hodie adventus prefiguratur in eius aut dicti sunt
sic velut propter hoc 3º quando autem super adventu ibi
plenum est etc. Cum pro dicitur cum appropinquasset etc. primum manus
sunt hic quod bona seu adventus
tamen ita ut peccatores spiritualiter manifestant dum multas
mea filia per dicta sunt et pro sua dona super eius opera eius
sicut in mistico ominibus et ut odisti etc. in fecisti supra
possunt secundum peccatores dicit sicut apparuit in tali eius
iuncta et 10 vel etc. primo manifestatur tamen appropinquasset
in quo venit sic et filium fateri quod sicut hic xxx et
nottum hic etc. in primo dicitur cum appropinquasset Ihrlm quod
erat ingrediens peccatores qui sunt visitavit relinquens eum
de spiritualiter Math. xxxi tunc impletum est in spiritu xxi
minus dum advocatis servabit nos secundo vero ut nos redimet
per redemptorem misit duos apostolos suos post in xiº et in primo quod

legitur temporibus vehementer quod dicitur a Christo exemplo semper in vna persona
emitte agmen dei ductor tre quod agnus in marcha respergens
fide nubet pro altare pro crucem et multa alia et pro lege
primum quando purificationis cum ignis et ablutio. odor suauissimus
dei lumen ipsius sanguinis cum opere pro altare eius pro crucis
de latere de manibus et de pedibus fusus est et hoc pro rogauit
amore et mundum cum caritate. nota sicut sua significat videlicet
1 Ephe. vi exemplo accepto omnis et semetipsum tradidit pro eis
et nota quod eo ibi et venisset bethphage vnde bethphage in
principio dominus discipulos pro discipulis cum sua exemplo suo ad patrem
ysa liij attestatur cum qui spiritum meum testem vos eo venit ut nos
3 vnd decet vite eterne ipse cum de luce illuminat omnem ho
minem venientem in hunc mundum Joh. i et mundo ergo quod lux dicitur
semper in cum . ad ps. xliij emitte lucem tuam et veritatem tuam
lux ista Christus cum Joh. viij ego sum lux mundi et ante primam
mysterio . mundi tenebre . fidelitatis et ignorantie erant
super faciem abyssi . mundi sed hic luce orta fuit de elevatum
Joh. ix ego lux . mundi venio ut qui credit . me . tenebris
non maneat et nota quod eo . ad modum luminis pro fidem
modis sedentes dominus per mundum est in aspectu . mundi et pro
4 ad debebat gaudium . Nota eo et nos ad primam alicuius
quod fiat sua pro a prima recipit dicitur primam agere apprehen
dit cum regna celestia est viij et semper quod in cum hoc omnium
et mundo quod nota primi est in co dicitur in ius primam
habuit sic omnes subditos et nota quod eo et tunc dominus
duos discipulos dicitur eis ite in castellum quod contra vos e
quod deum discipulos per timor pene et amor eterne glorie pro quod
timor asinam , pecora soluit primum semper sine timor dei
fuit vite et de dicit a primum a timore , michaelis fuit gratia a
pro et quod hoc venit in mundo 29 quod amor asinam soluendam ad
Ihesum adducit ut super eam sedeat et quam tempore ipsum venit
ad peccatores vnde . ipse proprium in caritate perpetua dilexi te id
eo peccatores vnde quod ex duobus discipulis Ihesus in salutem
a me . vidi te misereatur quod ex duobus discipulis in salutem
quod desiderat salutem omnium mandat dicitur ite in castellum quod
contra vos est . id est in peccatore quem in timor et amor venit
et statim inuenietis asinam alligatam et pullum eius cum asina
est stulta cum peccator pullus vero lascivus est in cordibus peccatorum
afflicto hoc soluite et adducite mihi . omne peccatum peccatoris
vero fides habet frons suum filium dei in crucem pro primam

Sed audent q(uod) n(on) solu(m) p(ro)p(ter) p(ecca)to(rum) [illegible] et malit(ia)
ut sibi addiscant [illegible] cum vel morte p(ecca)tor(um) [illegible]
[illegible] et p(ro)mit(tit) Ezech. xviii Vivo ego et [illegible] ut 5
peccatores salvi fiant [illegible] i Thy. i fidelis sermo et omni
acceptione dignus q(uia) Chr(istu)s Ih(esu)s venit in hunc m(undu)m peccatores sal
vos facere [illegible] Luc. [illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccatores salvos fieri et notu(m) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valde cum [illegible]
[illegible] salute et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obedient
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Job [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] subito a [illegible] capit [illegible] i Thess. v [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] subito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cum [illegible] pax et securitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hac [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 6
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patriarche et [illegible]
Jacob [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dies [illegible] deus et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a lege [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Zach. [illegible]
filie Syon [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
pullum filium [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i Joh. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malor(um) et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1 conformat ipsis adiunctis ipso omnibus videlicet perfectis etc. quia ipse hoc
impleret verbo et vita Mathei v° non veni solvere legem sed adimplere
... ipsi et addit hic et in fine ... beati ... sunt
ieiunio semper ... vero ... in prima ... et
... et conformates adiuvate et debitores ... sub
conformare et ... in ... se cum aliis ... ad perfectionem
... ut ... glo... Johannis ... abiecit ... se ...
... per via prima ... conformationis ... conformat se ...
... perfecte ... alios ... quos ... cum
... et ... vel orat et ... perfecte ...
... vel perfecte ... vel orat vel alia opera
2 ... ad ... Secundo conformat se
preceptis observantibus ... omne ... Augustinus
... precepte ... ut faciat ... custodiat
... eius ... confessor ...
... et ... et vitam ...
Mathei ... et ... ad ... in
... mandata et ... ad ... faceret
se ... et ... et ...
... et religiosis ... ...
... perfecte ... et ... conformat
3 ... Tertio conformat se peccatoribus
... et ... et ... ad ... vel
... conformat se ... et ...
... et ... et ... conformat
... et ... conformat se ... ...
... et ... et ... et ...
... et ... ad ...
et ... et ... et ... in
4 ... peccatores ... Quarto conformat ... pauperibus
et ... sunt ... et ... ...
... et ... conformat ... se ...
... et ... pauperum ... [illegible]
... et ... et ... et ...
... et ... sibi ... quia ...
pauperum ... Mathei ... ex
5 ... in ... Quinto conformat se ...

virtutum vestrarum hortulis repleti ... sunt [illegible] laude
[illegible] ... in [illegible] ... operibus gratis
[illegible] sunt [illegible] ... natura [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] gratia [illegible] plus et
[illegible] ... gratia [illegible] ... et [illegible]
et [illegible] semper [illegible] ... 6
[illegible] gratia [illegible] sunt operibus [illegible]
[illegible] perfecte [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut nos ad hunc [illegible]
[illegible] hortum [illegible]
[illegible] filij dei [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et tamen de 2o [illegible]
[illegible] in toto [illegible] gratie [illegible]
[illegible] gratie [illegible]
[illegible] gratiis [illegible]
[illegible] omnis [illegible]
[illegible] ad hunc [illegible]
[illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] plurima [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] hortum nostrum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] arboribus et [illegible]
[illegible] ad hunc hortum nostrum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad hunc hortum [illegible] amplius

| Clamavi p[rim]o dicens [illegible] ergo deo meo [illegible] et [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] deo meo cum gradus [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] Christi [illegible]
[illegible] videt [illegible] bona [illegible]
et multa [illegible] temptaciones [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
ibi clamabat [illegible] ad deum [illegible] clamare
[illegible] phariseorum [illegible]
[illegible] clamabat [illegible] et nos
[illegible] | ad Clamavi p[rim]o [illegible] ergo deo meo [illegible]
[illegible] manifesta [illegible] et alij
[illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] filio [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Jonas et [illegible] clamavi
ad deum de tribulacione mea et exaudivit me 3o gradus
[illegible] deum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

abscit a me quod est hic fur velle . . . sicut tunc fuit
confessio pharisei dicentis deus gracias ago tibi quia non sum sicut
ceteri hominum . . . in confessione . . .
v . . . deus . . . uel . . . te . . . v . . .
. . . aliud tunc est confessio cum . . . vestre quod confi
. . . quod . . . . medice . . .
. . . domini . . . Petrum . . . medice . . .
. . . Petrus . . . .
lato . . . . mercedes . . .
. . . confessio . . . laude et gratiarum
tunc confessio cor . . . ut . . .
. . . laudat . . . deus . . . . . .
. . . . est . . .
tunc est confessio cor . . . Petrus . . . . . .
. . . Petrum . . . . . .
. . . Petrus . . . deum ad . . .
. . . confessio . . . . confessi
. . . tunc . . . .
. . . et . . . et . . . ad
. . . confessio . . . . . .
. . . et . . . ad statum salutis . . . .
. . . confitendum . . . Petrus . . .
. . . cito . . .
. . . Petrus . . .
. . . Mathias . . . et . . .
. . . et . . . confessio et
. . . Mathias dixit ad . . . . . . a te
. . . quod cito . . . . . . et
. . . cito . . . .
. . . ad . . . confessio . . . . . .
. . . .
. . . . confessio . . .
. . . toto corde meo ad . . .
. . . .
. . . . confitetur
. . . confitetur . . . Petrum . . . . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . . . . Petrum . . .

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] toto [illegible] firma [illegible] celesti
[illegible] videre [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] terribiles [illegible] tribulacionem [illegible]
[illegible] movebuntur et timebunt [illegible]
[illegible] Job [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] fuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] fuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] fuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] plagas [illegible] videri [illegible] veterum [illegible]
[illegible] plagas [illegible] quorum [illegible]
[illegible] plagas [illegible]
[illegible] habuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] movebuntur [illegible] celorum [illegible]
[illegible] ossium [illegible] virtutibus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] angeli [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] Primo
[illegible] videre et [illegible] videbunt filium
[illegible] cum potestate magna et maiestate
[illegible] et
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] videbunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] personal et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] videbunt
[illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] oculo [illegible] et [illegible] oculo [illegible]
[illegible] videbunt [illegible] et filium et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Josaphat [illegible] alto et
[illegible] et [illegible] Josaphat
[illegible] poterit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sol [illegible]

[illegible] sol sed sole videbit [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et filius hominis [illegible] in [illegible] bonitate [illegible]
ut [illegible] ipsa celum [illegible] et ipsa [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
ad [illegible] act. i° sicut videt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
te. [illegible] ver. 9 [illegible] nube [illegible] nube [illegible]
[illegible] cum claritate [illegible] nube [illegible] non poterit
[illegible] videri [illegible] nubes et caligo [illegible] contra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facere [illegible]
ut [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
ad [illegible] fulgur [illegible] fulgur
[illegible] et [illegible] sicut [illegible] fulgur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] continuabit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Math. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et maiestate [illegible] [illegible] apparebit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in celo et in terra
[illegible] celum [illegible] et terra [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Joel ii° [illegible] omnes gentes et [illegible]
in [illegible] vallem Josaphat et disceptabo cum eis [illegible]
omnes [illegible] [illegible] signum [illegible]
[illegible] passionis [illegible] clavum lanceam [illegible]
[illegible] crucem et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Zach. [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad malos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] videret [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible] fuerit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma

et ipse huic petit ille vero villicus et h. ad hoc
missis et ipse i. mandato apparebit cum petens stetit et ma
nutenere et petit i. tibi p. i. accusatoribus quod i. ad eccl. accu
sabit petentes et omnes sed job pro eius habet et hoc in
tuitu eis et tunc ipse surgit adhuc cos 2° totum mundum dicit
ita ipse ipsum accusabit totum mundum et omnes rationes et te
clamabit 3° ipse et ipse quod tunc habebit locus ipse mand
ipsum i. te testes suos i. testificabit i. cos apparebit
judicium sedebit et libi apparebit libi ipse ipsum et totum
cum tunc stans 2° apparebit sua manus i. testibus quod
ipsum testificabit mundo mat. 3° pro eis sed mundo et testi
ipsum testificabit mundo et testificabit ipsum et testificabit
et dicit 2° testificabit apparebit h. quod publice quod debet
ny° et nichil publicabit tunc et opprobrium mundi et
tunc cum testificabit mundum ipsum omnes esse tunc et mu
lieres ipsum ipsum testificabit et petrus cum ipsum mundum
tas tunc mulieres tunc 3° apparebit mundus a sua
p° et testificabitur quod et testificabit 2° job pro et
tonitrum magnitudo ad i. tunc apparebit et cum
gloria a nuntio 2° vestis ipse apparebit 2° vestis ipse a nuntio
ipsum et vestis 3° ipse habitabitur ipse nunquam
tempus et omnes disputat 2° ipse habitabitur ipse nunquam
quod ipse ultimus ignis cum tunc potestatem et nuntio pro ipse
i. ipse et tunc 3° ipse petrus habitabitur tunc id nunc loca
et ipse quod melius illi et nuntio ad finem quod omnes
o ipse ad ipsum tunc et ipsum omnes vel ipsum ad mundo
nuntio subito hoc nunc ipsum a domino petrus a nuntio
i. ipse nunquam de mora ad nunc ipsum nuntio et ipsum
fog mundi audit nunc petrus ipse dispensatio et fugit
tunc latet et i. pyle appe i. tollit et apparebit pro judicio
tunc latet et i. pyle appe i. tollit et apparebit pro judicio
illi quod mors et tunc i. vendit et disputabit mor et fu
git quod mors et tunc d. 2°
quod ab eis mors et tunc d. 2°
Tertium pulchrum nunc dilectabile ipsum ad christos hyis quod dicit
et job vestre bonitatis pro mea quod sibi hyis fili i. repu
tibi i. spirite et lenite inpetu sed i. letamur et gau
dete quia apparebit adpro sed tunc tunc nulpa quod petit
c i. adhuc pro i. cum i. ipsum quod dilecit petit sed
adpro pene et aplig tunc et laber mig hunc quia pri
mispicet apparebit job quod tunc nunc debet quod pri ipse

[illegible]

et sic sunt vaticinia prophetarum unde quorum plus dicit Jacob valet
quam multa dicta et ipse erit expectacio gencium Gen. xlix
[illegible] ubi [illegible] alibi [illegible] quod dicit [illegible] ipse enim
sciebat [illegible] a petrus [illegible] dicit [illegible]
sciunt [illegible] interrogant [illegible] Joh. [illegible]
[illegible] interrogant [illegible] sicut quod [illegible]
[illegible] lazari [illegible] Joh. xi et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] lazarum [illegible] a mortuis [illegible] credebant sicut Joh.
videt sciunt et credidit ut [illegible]
[illegible] Zach. [illegible] sciunt [illegible]
de sua passione [illegible] oblatus est quia ipse voluit [illegible]
Zach. [illegible] discipuli debent [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et quod [illegible]
sciunt [illegible] discipuli sui [illegible] petrus [illegible] Joh.
[illegible] baptizat audiunt et [illegible]
[illegible] sciunt et credidit
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod dicit [illegible] Joh. [illegible]
[illegible] dubitacio [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] dubitabit et [illegible]
[illegible] doctor [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Joh. [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Herodes [illegible]
[illegible] discipuli [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] discipuli [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] discipuli
Johannis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Johannis [illegible] et
[illegible] venerat
ad Johannem [illegible]
[illegible] Joh. [illegible] baptizat
[illegible] et omnes veniunt ad

[illegible]

salvatorem hoc ipse complevit quod scriptum est matthei quod vere [illegible] [illegible]
fecit aliquando nisi Johannes vero in hoc significatur qui vult [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] apertur quod et fecit nisi luce [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
peregrinus in emmaus 2o adimplevit clamando ambulat [illegible] ipsi
[illegible] tunc salvet clamando sic [illegible] hoc ipse implevit Johannes v quod
illud sanat et vere fecit quod moveret [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hoc significat se creaturas ad [illegible] virtutes [illegible] [illegible]
Johannes [illegible] ergo [illegible] aliud [illegible] quod [illegible] hoc [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lepram [illegible] hoc [illegible]
Job [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et hoc ipse complevit luce [illegible] [illegible] sanat [illegible]
leprosos in hoc significat se [illegible] peccata dimittere petre ait [illegible]
[illegible] dixit [illegible] [illegible] filii remittuntur [illegible] peccata tua [illegible]
addidit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsi [illegible] tunc [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hoc complevit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fecit [illegible]
fecit [illegible] in hoc significat se [illegible] gratiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gratiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc complevit ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible]
ait [illegible] 2o filium [illegible] luce [illegible] 3o lazarum [illegible] Johannes
[illegible] [illegible] significat se [illegible] ad gratiam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in filium [illegible] luce [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pauperes evangelizantur
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] luce [illegible] [illegible] pauperes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pauperes evangelizantur in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod in [illegible] [illegible] illud sit [illegible] [illegible] et
pauperes [illegible] quod [illegible] implevit [illegible] [illegible] ipse [illegible] ad [illegible]
pauperibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] fecit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vite [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sic [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quod ad [illegible] sic [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] xpm sic volunt [illegible] ad [illegible] ipsi [illegible] dimittet
[illegible] in deserto non cum tota plebe in toto deserto [illegible]
hominem videre [illegible] magnum et per solitudinem sic [illegible]
consideret non quo [illegible] cogitaciones in cordibus [illegible]
[illegible] in testimonium [illegible] habebant non mutatur sic [illegible]
in stabilitate et levitate hominis qui facile sic arundo [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] cum non [illegible]
arundo sed [illegible] adhuc vento [illegible]
Et hanc consonat Hilarius dicens Iohannes non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] laudat et
[illegible] laudis a
Christo [illegible] bona perseverare [illegible]
[illegible] secundo laudat eum [illegible]
veritate [illegible] ab adulacione. Quid
existis videre hominem mollibus vestitum Ecce qui mollibus
[illegible] vestibus et mollibus et [illegible]
deserto non [illegible] sed in domibus regum et [illegible]
[illegible] qui mollibus vest-
iuntur in domibus regum sunt [illegible] adulatores [illegible]
[illegible] vestibus mollibus [illegible] adu-
lacio [illegible] Iohannes mollibus vestitus non fuit [illegible]
[illegible] sed asperis [illegible]
[illegible] vos [illegible]
[illegible] et adhuc [illegible]
[illegible] adulatores [illegible] adulatur ut vestiuntur
mollibus [illegible] sed in domibus regum [illegible] et
[illegible] adulatores dicuntur ab aula [illegible]
[illegible] in aula magnatorum ut induantur mollibus et
habeant [illegible] quod tales non fuit Iohannes Tercio laudat eum
de [illegible] dicens quid existis videre prophetam Eciam dico
vobis et plus quam prophetam et [illegible]
[illegible] futurum [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] agnus dei [illegible] baptisavit [illegible]
[illegible] prophetas [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] baptisavit [illegible]
[illegible] dicunt [illegible] non fuit de

Iohannes tamen dixit quod fecerunt [illegible] verum [illegible] et ipsi enim
[illegible] Iohannes [illegible] interrogaverunt [illegible]
[illegible] fecit [illegible] an alius [illegible]
[illegible] arbitrati [illegible] appet [illegible]
[illegible] interrogaverunt [illegible] arbitrati interrogasset
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] clausula
[illegible] et [illegible] 2° [illegible]
[illegible] interrogat [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] malachi [illegible]
[illegible] angelum [illegible] habet [illegible]
[illegible] habent
[illegible] ad filium [illegible]
[illegible] filio [illegible] 2° [illegible]
[illegible] habent [illegible]
[illegible] baptista [illegible] angelum [illegible]
[illegible] habent [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] 1° [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad

[illegible] ab [illegible] Ioh. [illegible]
Iohannes [illegible] interrogaverunt [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forma Iohannes [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] baptisandi [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] promissum [illegible] putabant [illegible]
[illegible] moyses promissum

Deut° xviij prophetam de gente tua suscitabit tibi deus ipsum tamquam me audietis. Alij vero semper testabatur quod erat verus
propheta et ideo iudei misserunt sacerdotes et levitas ab ierusalem interrogantes eum
tu quis es et ille confessus est et non negavit et confessus est quia non sum ego christus, et interrogaverunt
3 eum quid ergo helias es tu et dixit non sum, propheta es tu et respondit non, dixerunt ergo ei quis es ut responsum
demus hijs qui miserunt nos, quid dicis de te ipso, ait ego vox clamantis in
deserto dirigite viam domini, sicut dixit ysaias propheta, et qui missi fuerant erant ex phariseis, et
interrogaverunt eum et dixerunt ei quid ergo baptizas si tu non es christus neque helias neque propheta, respondit eis
iohannes dicens ego baptizo in aqua, medius autem vestrum stetit quem vos nescitis, ipse est qui
1a ro post me venturus est qui ante me factus est cuius ego non sum dignus ut solvam eius corrigiam calciamenti, hec in bethania facta sunt trans iordanem ubi erat iohannes baptizans. Johannes apostolus
in uno commendat christum agnum dei de dignitate sua
ipse primus ipse ihesus voluit ut genus clarior eo fieret
zacharias et filius, ihesus vero fuerat filius reputatus
ut quasi in vita semper austerior ipsius cum inducebat et
bibit cum peccatoribus quod iohannes non fecit ut quasi in vita sollicitior ipsius cum quasi quem habebat hodie iohannes vero in deserto fuit
ut ipse cum ipso non deceptus alloquitur iudeos misserunt
2a ro quia ipse venit ad baptismum et magnum filius ad eum
confluens comparatione magnum in eo esse ut in hoc fuerat
misserunt iudeos et levitas magis dicens ne mitteret
de mundo excellentis angelus eius quam christum baptizaret
levitas valde hodie fuerat pro magistate homini sicut volebat
3a ro qui ex levitis fuerat quod iudei tantum magnam quam mittebant
vobis alijs mandatis sunt existentes pro ipsius magne
nobilitatis et potest quod de semine regali fuit de fuerant
verum tum ponendum super scripturam secundo helias magne sanctitatis
et ferventie inimicis quorum hec malachia iiij° ecce ego mitto vobis
heliam prophetam ante quam veniat dies magnus domini, 3° helias
fuit magnus videlicet et propheta inimicis deut° xviij prophetam
suscitabit eius de medio fratrum tuorum sicut me ponam verba
mea in ore eius et si quis audire noluerit ego ultor existam
quod expectabant iudei ipsum impletum esse eo quod aliquid ipsius
dicebatur inimicis quod iacob predixit genesis xlix non auferetur
sceptrum de iuda et dux de femore eius donec
veniat qui mittendus est ideo legatos ad iohannem misserunt primo
tres ex ipsa quibus ipse respondit esset et hec ut eis responderet
misserunt iudei ab ierosolimis sacerdotes et levitas ad iohannem
et hi legati fuerunt valde solempnes quibus ipse de ipsis pro quo apparet

mittendo qui
iudei quia

[illegible]

Sed dicis quare tec ille confitetur per confessionem ore verum et
non vere quid id valet et ille confessionem [illegible] non corde [illegible]
[illegible] qui confitetur [illegible] veri fidei [illegible] et [illegible]
ore et opere [illegible] corde credit ad iusticiam ore autem confessio
fit ad salutem. Secundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fuerit [illegible] [illegible] virtute [illegible] et corporis
[illegible] quod [illegible] a Christo [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ascendam super altitudinem nubium
et similis ero altissimo et sic [illegible] ad inferos [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible] primi parentes
volebant scire bonum et malum ut dii et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] templo dei sedeat [illegible] ut [illegible] eum [illegible]
[illegible] a Christo [illegible] Johannes [illegible] magnum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] confessionem et non negavit confessionem [illegible] non sum
ego Christus [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Helias es tu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Helias
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Helias et dixit [illegible] non sum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de Johanne dixit Helias venit [illegible] Johannes [illegible] non sum
ego Helias [illegible] [illegible] Johannes fuit Helias in
spiritu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et virtute Helie sed non fuit Helias in persona et hic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
negat de persona [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et Johannes [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et Helias [illegible] [illegible] Helias [illegible]
[illegible] vite austeritate [illegible] de Helia [illegible]
quod fuit vir pilosus et zona pellicea accinctus renes suos ac
[illegible] de Johanne [illegible] habebat vestimentum de pilis
camelorum et zonam pelliceam circa lumbos suos. Quarto [illegible]
et [illegible] de Helia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] torrente [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] et bibebat aquam de torrente [illegible] Johannes [illegible] fuit locuste

et mel silvestre ut in 3o dicitur petrus ipse hystorias helias
cum regi achab et iesabel valde dure increpavit ita in pro-
pria iohannes herodem et herodiadem dure increpavit ita quod in
hijs quo morti dixit helias est tu et cetera non sum sed
christo cuius de nomine preserit ad 3m dicitur quod que spiritus
tu es non sum dicit est ipse potuit sic negare spiritus non
per sing ipsum digito domino sterile non aliquis in civitas
spiritus dixit sum id luce primo populus sed alius vocabitur
pro eius eum vide frater dixit ad hoc dubium pro eius responsio
pro sic non sum spiritus prius ipse cum teste ipso plus spiritus
fuit dicit in presenti eius spiritus dico et plus spiritus
2o sic non sum spiritus sic in quo permisit et dicit dicitur populus
spiritus de primo verbis scriptis vel in quibus per opus
videre aliquid et in populo in veritate ymaginem dicitur fuit
inter populum et quod aliquis est non sum sic populus et supra
3o sum ipso non sum spiritus helizeus et cum helias et helizeus
pro pallium transiret iordanem in spiritu fuit sub populum
fieri in populum verum et in populum baptizabat et dixerat se non
esse populum neque heliam interrogaverunt eum utrum esset
spiritus helizeus in quo et sic in helias preserit sicut hominem
vidit non sum in eis ut sunt spiritus quo eius ex populo venit
pro te descriptor omnis populus sunt qui glossa de pura
pro te dicitur et nobilis est hic iohannes interrogatus an esset populus potentissimus
et nobilissimus dixit non sum et populus aliquis glossa in ista
te qui hic iohannes interrogatus an esset helias magnus sic
te ad eius populum eius dicit et ineptis spiritus non plurimi in spiritu
populum cum non sum alia glossa de ipsa sic quod hic interrogatus
iohannes utrum esset helizeus in spiritu eius dicit spiritus habetur in spiritu
cum non et pro quibus glossa super hunc pro de ipsius videre
stimet ipsos esse filium zacharie hic fuit de tribu levi populus
dicit in ipsis fuit de tribu iude esse in eius cum esset populus
spiritus stimavit quod helias vel helizeus non fuerit filius zacharie
aliqui propter quod populus ad hunc pueri mittunt in deserto in multis in luce
puer in spiritu et confortaretur spiritu et erat in deserto usque ad
diem ostensionis sue ad israel homo longe in vagatus quod spiritus deus
sic eius inter deserto et fuerat oblitus de eo et ideo ad
eum miserunt et interrogaverunt ut supra de eo ipso non sum

[illegible] hic posset ab eo tunc dicere ei qd et tu [illegible]
dicunt hyis q mesed nos ph dcs de tempo qd [illegible]
dy fy [illegible] detina bonis mutryk et aut eo vero clamat
i detento et tuy de p
Bedy pri le vo creata dt ego vero clamat i detento dagite
vend dno ser dyot y ja ypher fuit [illegible] aut fuit mynd
hunkite et hi qo ad tu pur po ipsu ad ipe tu dyot
eo pd hy ut [illegible] i ita qd hy ad fuit p [illegible] fuit vero q mo
dno et mantryffyn q habet eo tu stare i sua pundna ad
tractat nc pd vero mca ipsi p clamat i pdo qo hun
hut se qo ad lond fa and [illegible] i [illegible] ut i [illegible]
ad hpnor habuit sed hutlat i nemo qe i detento
vo nc getes no hatch [illegible] qo ad hi dyot i detento qo
hudlat se qo ad detinu fuit qe iaz tu dyot a se ut a sepu
tu pa and loges dyoyer detinu ph pdigebat ce a se et
a se tu pro vero fuit se ab illut quidem p tu dyot ad ce
a se sed ab alio sh y sua ist tu fuit mod lohi sup et
stante pit and y sua fuit ipher soh ply ph ipher se i sh
i c sartwor ad pph de eo dyot ayt pq fuit natus mlez et
se stud lus i hys vall de se hudlat ty valde ipsu se vero
dyot qd pts go tby po ser vero mlez ipsi dit vny se soh
oppn lus p qo ser vero manifestat vny se soh oppn soh
po ere agnu di qo se vero p ea manete se sed fuit
soh iij o illud opots i ste mc at mmi qve ad dyot ego
vero clamat i detento sed ph clamat ad qd se dagite
vend dno i agite pnaz et qve se sh vna ng pt a stuge
ad tu qo tadt se sh pma ng ad patrad cum qo sh pmaz
tu cgeag tady i mag dno et cpreg vitrus de lus poy
s pmaz tu cgeat ome pl pibut hat ad vend dy dagite
i parat sh vt do placeat vend ad qe p pla placat tia
ellent pur po ipsu mde lby sp loge a pitoriby stulg qo vna
pma de ipe plana et tu mutosa i vtrd in terra fy
et tu ipe i ane yglaz tlas and ellipied ut rad pud int
vo qo bd tota i mlt bonis oriby adornata ipsuti
clothis lenmyst oradby et pluby Thos xij bed de oro
ad lem et clasped mig ph thesaurus aurei qd fuit d. agite

Iesus Iohannem assumit testimonium de ipsum ad forte volunt multi
credit quod ipse esset christus et ipse in ipsis
ad hoc tempus magis ipse sum venisset quam hic ipse baptizat
latens ipsius sed ipse venit post me qui factus est ante me
quia prior me erat. Iudaeis sunt missi sacerdotes et levitae de Iudea
dicentes quid ergo baptizas si tu es neque Helias neque
ipse ait eis ego baptizo in aqua medio autem vestrum stetit quem vos nescitis
ipse est qui post me venturus est cui ego non sum dignus solvere corrigiam
calceamenti eius haec in Bethania facta sunt trans Iordanem ubi erat Iohannes
baptizans in crastino videt Iesum venientem ad se et ait ecce agnus Dei ecce qui tollit
peccata mundi hic est de quo dixi post me venit vir qui ante me factus est quia prior me erat
et ego nesciebam eum sed ut manifestetur in Israel propter hoc veni ego in aqua baptizans
testimonium perhibuit Iohannes dicens quia vidi spiritum descendentem quasi columbam de caelo
et mansit super eum et ego nesciebam eum sed qui misit me baptizare in aqua ille mihi dixit
super quem videris spiritum descendentem et manentem super eum hic est qui baptizat in spiritu sancto
et ego vidi et testimonium perhibeo quia hic est filius Dei. Iterum in crastino stabat
Iohannes et duo de discipulis eius et respiciens Iesum ambulantem dicit ecce agnus Dei
audierunt duo discipuli loquentem et secuti sunt Iesum
Tertia pars de Iohannes evangelio et quod ab eodem quinquies
scriptum est Iohannes ego baptizo vos in aqua medio autem vestrum stetit quem vos nescitis
qui post me venturus est cui ego non sum dignus solvere corrigiam calceamenti eius
haec in Bethania facta sunt trans Iordanem ubi erat Iohannes baptizans
quod quidam baptizant Iohannes in Bethania trans Iordanem ubi fuerat Iohannes
baptizans. Quidam vero quod cum Iesus baptizaret plures quam Iohannes
dicitur autem Iesus non baptizabat sed discipuli eius
Iesus autem cum audisset quod audierint pharisaei quia plures discipulos facit et baptizat
quam Iohannes quamvis Iesus ipse non baptizaret sed discipuli eius
relinquit Iudaeam et abiit iterum in Galilaeam oportebat autem eum transire per Samariam
venit ergo in civitatem Samariae quae dicitur Sichar iuxta praedium quod dedit Iacob Ioseph filio suo
erat autem ibi fons Iacob Iesus ergo fatigatus ex itinere sedebat sic super fontem hora erat quasi sexta
venit mulier de Samaria haurire aquam dicit ei Iesus da mihi bibere discipuli enim eius abierant in civitatem
ut cibos emerent dicit ergo ei mulier Samaritana quomodo tu Iudaeus cum sis a me potum petis
cum sim mulier Samaritana non enim coutantur Iudaei Samaritanis respondit Iesus et dixit ei
si scires donum Dei et quis est qui dicit tibi da mihi bibere tu forsitan petisses eum
et dedisset tibi aquam vivam dicit ei mulier Domine neque haurire habes et puteus altus est
unde ergo habes aquam vivam numquid tu maior es patre nostro Iacob qui dedit nobis puteum
et ipse de eo bibit et filii eius et pecora eius respondit Iesus et dixit ei omnis qui bibit
de aqua hac sitiet iterum qui autem bibit de aqua quam ego dabo ei non sitiet in aeternum
sed aqua quam dabo ei fiet in eo fons aquae salientis in vitam aeternam dicit ei mulier
Domine da mihi hanc aquam ut non sitiam neque veniam huc haurire dicit ei Iesus
vade vocem virum tuum et veni huc respondit mulier et dixit non habeo virum dicit ei Iesus
bene dixisti quia non habeo virum quinque enim viros habuisti et nunc quem habes non est tuus
hoc vere dixisti dicit ei mulier Domine video quia propheta es tu patres nostri in hoc monte adorabant
et vos dicitis quia Hierusalem est locus ubi adorare oportet dicit ei Iesus mulier credito mihi
quia venit hora cum neque in hoc monte neque in Hierusalem adorabitis patrem
vos adoratis quod nescitis nos adoramus quod scimus quia salus ex Iudaeis est
sed venit hora et nunc est cum veri adoratores adorabunt patrem in spiritu et veritate
nam et pater tales quaerit qui adorent eum spiritus est deus et eum qui adorant
in spiritu et veritate oportet adorare dicit ei mulier scio quia Messias venit
qui dicitur Christus cum autem venerit ille nobis annuntiabit omnia dicit ei Iesus
ego sum qui loquor tecum et ecce ego sum

operatum est deus per illud non operabatur remissionem peccatorum ut dicit glosa super
[illegible] non [illegible] xpi non baptismus remissionem operabatur ut [illegible]
[illegible] 3º non institutus vnde baptismus Iohannis institutus fuit ab
homine sed baptismus xpi a deo trino [illegible] dicit glosa [illegible] vnde et
baptisati per Iohannem rebaptisantur baptismo xpi ut [illegible] actuum [illegible] plene
dicit hic [illegible] glosa quia hic [illegible] dicit ille [illegible] non habuerunt
baptismum ut credebant in trinitate sed ille qui [illegible] habebat in baptismo
et fidem habebat in trinitate et credebat recte non rebaptisabatur
hec glosa [illegible] a [illegible] homo sincerus in fine [illegible]
per alios respondetur quod [illegible] ut in glosa [illegible] actuum [illegible] vnde baptismus
Iohannis [illegible] assuefaciebat quod [illegible] ministrabat ad baptismum
xpi ut dicit [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assertatur [illegible] predicatorum [illegible]
[illegible] predicato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] predicatis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] predicato xpi [illegible] predicatores xpi [illegible]
[illegible] predicabat [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dimisit [illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Iohannis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] digne [illegible] calicem
cum [illegible] [illegible] assertatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] non [illegible] digne [illegible] calicem cum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] calicem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] calicem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
non esse dignum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calicem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] dignum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

p[ro]uincy et explicit vtroz d[omi]n[u]s ag eu gaudete et plene
[illegible] misterium, i[n] eis corp[us] xpi[sti] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible] eni[m]
habet ipsa [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] xpi[sti] [illegible] [illegible] Joh[ann]is
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Joh[ann]es i[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2°
Joh[ann]es [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i[n] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Joh[ann]es
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] xpi[sti] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aperuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] i[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i[n] bethania trans Jordanem [illegible] Joh[ann]es baptizans
et [illegible] [illegible] vt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i[n] bethania trans Jordanem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
bethania [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bethania
trans Jordanem [illegible] [illegible] lazarus [illegible] resuscitatus fuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bethaniam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i[n] bethania
[illegible] [illegible] bethania [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i[n] bethania trans Jordanem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] trans Jordanem [illegible] i[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Joh[ann]es [illegible] baptizans [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] amen

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] salvator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et fugat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
vt [illegible] [illegible] fugiunt et se abscondunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fugati [illegible] [illegible] i[n] recepit [illegible] Joh[ann]es [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de victoria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] recepit et i[n] [illegible] [illegible]
plene [illegible] et plene iubilamus [illegible] i[n] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

flores gemmis adderentur sub adhelitu calefierent. Secundo
scilicet quae vivunt et vegetantur hodie [illegible] nocte nascitur dominus
[illegible] ipse in [illegible] nullum [illegible] semper [illegible]
[illegible] subito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad finem quod [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] manifestatorum [illegible]
deo et hominibus [illegible] ad gloriam dei et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pertinebit [illegible] et semper et gratia aput deum
et homines [illegible] ad finem ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei et gratia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pauperes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filii pauperum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] fons aquae in liquorem olei
versus est usque ad Tyberim fluxit et toto illo die largissime
emanavit. Sibylla enim [illegible] quod quando erumperet fons olei
nasceretur salvator. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collegium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] sed ipse puer natus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natus [illegible] pax [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] pax [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
Romae [illegible] [illegible] annis et [illegible] Romani templum pacis
pulcherrimum construxerunt et ibi statuam Romuli posuerunt
consulentes et Apollinem quamdiu duraret responsum acceperunt
Quousque virgo pareret. Hoc audientes dixerunt quod in aeternum maneret
impossibile enim credebant virginem posse parere. Unde in foribus
templi scripserunt hunc titulum templum pacis aeternum. Sed in ipsa
nocte qua virgo peperit templum funditus corruit et ubi nunc est
ecclesia sancte Marie rotunde. [illegible] significat [illegible] et pace
inter deum [illegible] et peccatorem [illegible] [illegible] apud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nocte nascitur dominus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et a deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Marie non pareret et peperit filium suum unigenitum et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

sacrum ante incarnacionem Christi manifestare debuerit quod vitam
dare et humane nature [illegible] compositum [illegible] ante et
[illegible] [illegible] humanitatis [illegible] [illegible] de nativitate eius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
te [illegible] [illegible] debuerit [illegible] et [illegible] diebus et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] octava [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] volunt et
[illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] manifestari et de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] notandum [illegible] [illegible] celebrantur [illegible] festa [illegible] octa
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per dies octo [illegible]
aliorum [illegible] ut puta Stephani Iohannis [illegible] octavam [illegible] et
[illegible] intercedat [illegible] [illegible] in octava [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Christi et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angeli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ioh [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per dies octo [illegible] octo [illegible]
[illegible] dies [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] octava die [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] octo dierum a
nativitate [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] septem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nativitatis [illegible]
[illegible] devote celebrare [illegible] celebrantur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab omni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ioh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

2° a fratre Petro dicunt abstinendum esse quod filii pertinent ne
adhuc vix sed de primitiis deponendum et de decimis
subdere ipsi a fratre celebri frigore petunt ne illi Jesu
et omnino vade aplicum nolit permittere 3° dicunt multitudo
dei et quod hic tam paucis in ipso inuenitur inter tua diligere
deum et mysteria de quibus et omnia alia illuc pro sublimitate
ab hoc quod sunt illi dicunt ne illi ait quibus ad quod
ab omnipotente ipsi a verbotenus magis in legis erant diligentes dum
deum tuum 3° toto cordi tuo et ex toto anima tua et proximum
sicut te ipsum Certe de sibi sibi magnum sacrificio zacharie
nunc dicit nisi dicit sacrificio magnum illum stare coram angelo
domini iste fuit. cui illud est quod dicunt hic illum sibi
tu fecit i dicunt potestatem de hostiis quod multum
hic pro ad potestatem habet o Christus potestatem de hoc quod
quod habet constituit et offerit domino et sacrificium quod petrus sit
ante illum sacrificium quod petrus nisi optulit hoc quod
semel oblatus ad dominum cum multos peccatorum 2° solum
illum sibi dicunt hic cum quod tribuit ad potestatem veteris testamenti
cum tunc in lege zacharie illum fuisse triplex quod duo plures
ad fore ante hoc illum tempus hic fecit hoc dicit ad habere ex
quod assistere potestatem futuro domino tribunali illum cum
fuerit necessitas quod sagum hominum ad virtutem quod quod illum sanguine
dicunt semel illum sibi dicunt et relinquit et aperuit et nota
id nos sibi quod intuimur et relinquit et adhuc relinquit aperuit
et intrare possit 3° in potestatem quod illum omnia et ad
potestatem quod cum tunc quod 4° illum nisi omnis est nos
quod et aliquem et dicit plaga est ab deputatio in mysteria
quod ait et aliquem plaga est nos illum quod non dicit i non quod
sic permanent si nos deficit quod adventus illum aput dominum
illum nomen et quod omnia quod quod illum nos quod ita
dicit i lege promissa hoc in virtute habet in mysteria
in quibus hic et alius dicit quod promissus eos te celebrare
quod pro et nos illum unum sit hoc i dicit de i
hic in sicut dicunt iste dicit mazaphano quod dicit
intelligi transitum nobis i medium dicunt tonitus
nisi quod admirari et quod hoc sicut i nubibus petunt
nisi quod magnum et hoc ut audiat dicit ecce pro et nos
illum sunt notat ad pro nostro et mali ad mirabilem

Qstio

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

malic et rogat p | fr 2do budred laundrick day ab ordy ca
troy budred fily id dny ny budrete ora opi dni dni
et id ne se mcoy budyt hy pmerulu ahm ho hy pty q
hy budro ho e stud hode pd. de pmisiorcy rtepl
fr dre cmi ordinent hy cmedy hoc id put et tract re
pmi pa sud. de ad testes qd cmi. de qd nat
tus solu pdam fmt testmo ayllor et vgis q cmdge
mnt et pastor q fuerit vrci. ne qd alij statry ab hoc
testmo grandop p tlundert hoc statuit cmedy id
stmary sardes ana phetissa q testatr et sic p ordine
dny stetum mtyga nathsa ro ro. de ad tem
pcmdis sup cm ayly dyt mto rob gand in magny
gd et omn mlb p mtry e sibmated mlb ne qd mali ha
bent pressor pcmd dcit qd salmabt omes hores
vmly sic volmy p vrcy salmbm hoc he cmedy.
q ppmt gandm bmis et tmor mat cm dr hy party
e. emma et. e spiccy mtrez fr ro fmt. e et de
ad vgis gloria p qd. de mtrez qd audm cm
ptis gandio ego pcpit p fy dlec ne pa estrdere
stc gandm habmysse et mysp stmd hoc he bmis cmedy
id nostm passe vgis id et stmo dyt ad maria
mcz ay ere podry e hy. emma et e spiccy mtrezm
pel et qpo tpliat po sic ere podry e hy. emma
mtrez sic supbiedm et spiccy fy hmdlm iap id luc
depsmt potis de stde et qualter hmdles pt par in
dy supbis rsmt hmdlby dat geaz po sic. emma mtrez
et e spiccy gtelm et mplet id pis ipsy qm no
gnom stm ne hy fitly e fy qpo istrpiz id apl
e hgrd ludos et. pterct sc ad gtes fmi id ait pmybs
qpo dicat pm pdcm rhym dicsd p vols. dignos mld
rast ere pmtm ad gtes et qxxo q et hat tacz. glo
sup vo tayslum po. emma petry et spiccy vbtra
gmis cm mente sua stita vita vera detis hmis
ere fiat et dstcho et vtutes plantat cm pdmag
ent. cm hmdlite supbia. pauptate. avaricia. rustitate
luxuria. patcia ira. tpancia gula. pcritate. vana
sn vigilcia et stmgia acidia et. fy cm hdrct qo
po et tpliat fm tplice a cmpcy sgm p fy dr ros
dy acaz alia re fms et cmdy dr fy cm et tue

xp(ist)o s(un)t b(ea)ti s(un)t i(n) signu(m) i(n) crucium p(ro)d(u)c(t)i p(ro)p(ter) ip(su)m et
s(icut) ip(s)e e(st) et exp(ri)mu(n)t aliud videlicet et q(uod) sit hoc s(ign)ia(c)(u)l(u)m
ul(tim)u(m) Ch(rist)i vt salu(a)(r)e s(i)m(u)l s(ec)(un)d(u)m dicit(ur) ... te
...az vt fugiat a s(an)c(t)is cruce et liberet dilectu(m) et
... a mult(is) ... i(d) e(st) ... o(mn)es obediunt ...
2o signu(m) ... p(ro) ... ut ... Stephanus ... 2
... ut ... x(rist)i ...
... et ... a mult(is) ... p(ro)p(ter) ...
et ... ...
vt ... de ... p(ro)p(ter) ...
... de ...
... et ... cu(m) ...
3o signu(m) ... i(n) ... ip(s)i ... bello ad ... 3
... ab aliis ...
...
... a vulgo ...
...
... de ... et ... ioh(ann)is xix ...
c(um) descendit de cruce ... et ... 1
ip(s)iu(s) a(n)i(m)am p(er)transibit gladius x(rist)o i(d) e(st) ... ad
... et ip(s)iu(s) p(ro) ...
ma(r)ia(m) x(rist)o ut sit ...
p(er)transibit gladius ip(s)i(us) et ...
i(n) cruce clamavit ... 2
2o ... ad ... ut sit ...
p(ro) ... et ... p(er)transibit gladius ip(s)i(us) et ...
... i(n) ...
i(n) a(n)i(m)a(m) 3o ... ad x(rist)o ... et ... ut sit ... 3
... et ... p(er)transibit ... gladius
...
... et ... ioh(ann)is ... et ...
...
...
...
... ip(s)i ... et ...
... ad x(rist)o ...
... gladius ... ut ...
...
... ut ...
... et ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

pl ambo c[um] q[uod] ornamenta emat sibi in ornatu suor[um] si p[ro]pter
v[e]l vestimenta et pallia obtinuit et similia sunt h[ab]itat
vult deo placere p[ro]pter signum q[uia] vidua q[ue] duo era minuta
in gazophilacium misit posuit eo q[uod] plus dedisse dicit luce[?]
et tangit c[ontra] q[ui] deo offerebant de templo p[ri]mo de elemosina
q[uo]d totum erat eius substantia q[uod] templum reputari et sunt i[n] templo
quod potuit aliq[ui]s p[ro]pter legem antiquam et propterea [illegible]
[illegible] c[ontra] q[ui] sunt remanens in sinagoga[?] [illegible] statim
d[e] peregrinatione sp[irit]us[?] statim [illegible] quasi[?] [illegible] in iudith de qua
[illegible] in celo q[ue] [illegible] levabat [illegible]
sue [illegible] sabatum et tangit c[ontra] [illegible] et eo c[ontra] q[ui] [illegible]
[illegible] tunc[?] [illegible] | Tercio v[er]o [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] corpus o[mn]es [illegible] copula
[illegible] perdet d[e] [illegible] orac[ione] et observacione | Tercio
v[er]o d[icitu]r [illegible] [illegible] et observacionibus nocte et die
i[d est] [illegible] [illegible] vero q[ui] [illegible] [illegible] pote
[illegible] [illegible] et i[n] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
i[n] observacionib[us] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
Tercio v[er]o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filios pauperum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lavit si
tribulacionem[?] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
d[icitu]r [illegible] et c[ontra] eo q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pauperes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mala [illegible] [illegible] opera [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] operibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opere et
c[ontra] eo q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] cogitat [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cogitare [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
i[n] [illegible] nocte ac die [illegible] ab apostolo et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut sic ma
[illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligacione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] liberata c[um] a lege viri sui
ut nubat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2ᵃ ab impetu
q[ui] declarat [illegible]

[illegible] imperat [illegible] dicat [illegible] dicens ad videndum in
[illegible] in maritum [illegible] filios [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] amat pueros tuos ut forte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] vir intelligens
videbit motum et [illegible] filios ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mariti [illegible] pueros de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] debet capere ut [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellare
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] imperatis [illegible]
[illegible] romane [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] imperat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] maxima [illegible] interrogatio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] forte [illegible] et [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pars [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
posse [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non posse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] est bonum [illegible] malum [illegible] est in
[illegible] [illegible] malum [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] templo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prophete et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] volunt [illegible] et [illegible] testificari [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testes [illegible] et
ut [illegible] [illegible] legem [illegible] [illegible]

requirebat ad punitionem sui proprietas legis relaxari, et
illud in tantum sed nazareth si tu dicis quia filius tuus
sum possit tpale quia sic nos spiritum habemus ait vos verbum
foueat hunc et adhuc ecce nichil sicut et ipse nolo ut
aspect sed respiciet sed dicit eis quia gaudium sunt
lumen domus et qui nazareth floridi mitptis ad sunt qui
floridi sunt ag gaudio quia floridi ag gaudio qui
sunt aetuali et quia ipse est agnus sicut flores dicit primo
deptus puer et restituit et qui restituit sit sum humanitate
quia sic primus et dicit nazareth sunt sed alii ipse et qui ad ipse
ex inter nos et qui ad dicite quia sic ne desiste ut mum
pt et qui ad hic dicit spes supra et ei gaudium sic ad
dum spes unus ei dum ad humanitate ad unus suppto ipse enim
po instrui sunt quia gaudium sunt postea gratia et qui ipse per postea
dicit et ipse postea redipit et salvatio ex qui dicit quia sunt
qui et non sunt gratia ut qui venit et ignoti nunc
dum natus est ipse ad betlehem sunt ad deum hodie ecce
magi venerunt ab oriente ut ad dominum et qui natus
est rex iudeorum ubi hodie enim celebrat hic festum pri
mum ter natus hic de sum quinquies spes sed prius nunc
oblio sed ad ipsum et qui dicit tres stellas duce stella ad
ipsum in betlehem venerunt et qui mundum ipsum optulerunt et hic
revelatus enim hodie festum fuit hic festum dei epiphania ab
ipso qui est sup et phanuel apparuit quia tunc et super stella
apparuit qui magos usque ad ipsum fuerunt sunt et ipsum adoraverunt
ipse et qui ad dicit a iohe in iordane baptisatus est non
baptismus gestrandi ait nunc et hic revelatus enim et celebrat
et nunc hic festum dicit theophania a theos qui est deus et phai
nos apparuit quia tunc deus tunc apparuit pro iordane fluvium
fuit sed in iordane sed hunc nunc et quia adhuc ipsum et
qui ad dicit ipsum ut in iordane quia sunt sed hic festum
vocat dicit epiphania et betlehem pro domus et phanuel apparuit
quia tunc ibi mulieres sed in domus vocat deus apparuit dicitur
et qui ad dicit ut adhuc evoluto et dicit quia quinquies in
homines per iudeos primus sunt et ad vocat hic festum phaque
phanuel a phaque qui est burrus sed medium et phanuel
apparuit quia tunc et ibidem tulit vocat deus apparuit primus qui enim
mundum hic est et quia dicit ad natus est et dicit
quia et sic ita pro ipso diligite nati nunc deus et iustus

2o puer inuenit salutem in [illegible] ubi et in [illegible] Venie-
runt pueri [illegible] inter eos 3o [illegible] regi [illegible]
oblatorum et apertis thesauris suis obtulerunt ei munera
aurum thus et mirram [illegible] mattheus [illegible] Cum
natus esset ihesus in bethlehem iude in diebus herodis regis
Iste mattheus describit [illegible] et no-
[illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pa
[illegible] [illegible] augusti [illegible]
augusto [illegible] herodes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible] natus 2a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Iudei et dixit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Gregorius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Gregorius [illegible] [illegible] 3a
[illegible] mattheus [illegible]
[illegible] augusto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] herodes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et magi [illegible] mathei 2o Cum natus
esset ihesus in bethlehem iude in diebus herodis regis ecce magi
ab oriente venerunt ierosolimam [illegible] ab oriente
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pa
[illegible] ab oriente [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab oriente [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2a

[illegible] zu vesten zu geben
[illegible]

3a

nat

pn

2a

3a 2a

byrnio & cassia

2a

2a nugag

[illegible] not

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

magos sic ernotis sed dubitabat et stabat ut ne quid sibi
ab eo nolunt ne ab eo intereat sed ne forte ab eo sacerd
puteis puer qui sit de manu sua exuat. Postea sui
fallacia i. deceptio ad magos ipse mittit eos i. betleem di
cens quod puer et cum inuenerit sibi renuntiare ut ipse veniens
eos facere possit adorare. Postea eleganter suos admirans
pro sua fallacia i. deceptio ad puer qui intrebat eum intrare
et in medio ipsorum sic eum velle adorare sed dixerat
et eos venire iterum eum. Hic eum ergo sunt dum q. secundi
lectionis sint et quod ait i. omnibus locis velut hypocrite illi
et antichristi fingunt. Post et Deus per quam cum ad and
sed ergo abiecit hymnum abiecit i. betleem ad ipsum dicentem
erat ubi stetit tu pro tuo magi stellam tuo videre qui
velim adorare ne tuo lumen i. acceptum ipse qui i. dignitate
uidere quod eum dignum tuo erat quia nouam stellam in
celum produxit ad eum eum petimus. Si ipse tuo redditus para
re fecerit quia sol idem obstinatus et 2a eo in stella tuo
videre et in auditione esset ad expressionem ipsum hymnum
in mente stella videbat et i. pater redditus ipsi
ad de lucide quod tuo expressit ne ipsum uidere quia
gratiam 3o stetit qui ipsum notum et in audiset erge
ipse lux tua est audiendi i. ipsum mirabiliter et secundum
tu ipse dignitate eius quod audiendi ad te. Hic laud eundem
dignitate eius audiendi et eius dignitate dicit qui in audi
set ergo abiecit et ecce stella qui videbat i. adente ante
i. but eos usque ad vedere stare sup domum id est puer
videbat et stella gaudio magno hic et per
mandi tu pueri qui per ipsum ab hodie stella qui ipsum videbat
ite videre sunt magi quia per eum quod ipsum i. ego per pueri
morte gratia dei patet ipsum per puerum magos deinuenit quod
et stella ipsum gratia dei hodie data qui et per puerum se dno
uidit magos gratia dei patet quia per puerum ab eo erexit
magos gratia dei redigit quia ad eum mittit deus pueri
ait ad domum pueri i. e. eum 2o sed qui stella hic
i. eos antecedebat eos usque ad ipsum puerum perduxit et et eum
usque ad vedere stare sup domum id est puer Deus stetit sup
ipsum puerum q. d. hic 1e qui est et qui hoc magos

2o

3o

hymnus
1a

2a

3a

tria notanda
1m

2m

3.7

tunc ne potest stultus stare nisi stet quia insta
ntia et stella grans sit grande magnum tunc stelle
lumen sed et stella parit lumen et fuit ipsa quod de
stella ubi erat et stella pastor et ibi
nate natus xpo angelo apparuit et xpo natus mad
fistat sic cum pastores sed vid restitulat et unde
tes cognoverunt et ab eis intimatum quod
eis ostendit ostut ubi erant et et audierat magi
grans sed grande magnum et tunc de
ly pastor stetit pueri pastores et unicum oblatores et in
tradere domum venerunt pueri ad matrem ubi eg vbi
et hystria p p nos ebrietate se induxerunt et ad juncti by
regyes domum i. dispersi i. q. oppat pater et interfecit
et ubi solum puer tu mre i. venerunt mis. ig sic ipsum
denuo quod eis certificat p. quod domus sic puer dut
magi. p. predicti i. domum illud suppellectilia donata
hunc in oppis et eis sum locuti quod ne puer
tu inde perturbat ne stratagemata sed pla. fide certifi
ca inde perturbat ne stratagemata sed pla. fide certifi
cat cognitus hunc puer tu tunc dye inde p. et eis
sit p. stetit non sidere obscurum quod tunc puer
p tu solum quod signum sed et quod unum lucam nocte oppis
inde eligere eum i. illo na. de fuit certificat eos
fidei et denuo quod tunc mre quod vidit et ante unde
ruled mox ordinatus gradum superiore pinnaculum
ly domus tu i. eliat ad tred ly unus fuit mirat in
supremo studium hyis ad aliquid venatores adte p lis
quod di pinnaculum stum et tu Joseph de ipsi et no i
magis sed i. pastoribus cum puer et mana fuisse i. nuty
ad Joseph fuit noty i. nota tali putatur pat puer et
maiy mate no ad ad dicere eg firma p vincat quod
sic i. denuo et fide certificati predictos adduxerunt quod
et eis quidem et predictos adduxerunt eum sic. adduxerunt
sic vnus dno fuisse quod ly illos a ad domum ptiby ad
dyaffi mis cos i. pua fide solidissime p q. sic p dy tr
adeum pt sh rorde ore et opi quod angy in conscientiam
fide spi et caritate columna sed adduxerunt sic ostendere

2.7 pu

p°

2°

3°

non

dag tph
int adora
m pf

tres gradiebat bis coram eis offendit, fundit et dedicat pro offendit quidem la
afferetur summa
1.o
2.o
3.o.

Joseph uiro et puero in Egipto pro timore domus fugit in terram
Egipti suspicatus fuit ne ipse puer esset ab eis ablatus
per inspectos sibi domum et potuit ipse vir magis ad id
ad filio mitus si ibi eum reddit vendisset et permisit ipsum
bonis e domus quod ipse in melius abstulit ipsum
accepit et ambo fuerunt per tempus in mercatione usque ad
indicium et a recuperat mutatis ad quantum ipsum
offerat ipso pueri ne filius ipsum ipsum fecit domus
sic tempus domus ad ipsum dominum ad te sed mea
sic in regno in ipsum tuo et mercatione mutationis equitis
suis id est per mercationem totam de ipsum libere emere
spiritus ipsum part totum de et morte incertum et de mul
spiritus accepto in ipsum ne edificet id quod per aliud vel
ipsum sit in ipsum et ipsum ordinatum ipsum ipsum
ipsum ab angelo per a deo mei ut per ipsum ab hominibus
ipsum id est ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum
ipsum id est ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum
ipsum ad patrem ipsum id est ipsum ipsum ipsum
ipsum et totum de et per aliud vel id est ipsum per domum ipsum
mal tu sit per id est ipsum id est ipsum ipsum ipsum
pire ad porcum id est per aliud vel ad id est per ipsum
mori in ipsum vel ipsum id est ipsum ipsum ipsum
vel in ipsum et ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum
et de ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum
tribus ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum
ut in ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum
ut in ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum
ut ad ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum
ut ad ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum
ipsum et ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum
ipsum et ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum
ipsum et ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum
ipsum et ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum
ipsum et ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum
ipsum et ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum ipsum

[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]

Obtulerat [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

~~[illegible] omnia in historia [illegible] adhuc tenet [illegible] [illegible] ipse
[illegible] qui vivit et regnat amen~~
~~[illegible] deo aurum thus et mirram [illegible] originaliter
et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xpo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]~~ —

Sic ergo princeps debet deo offerre aurum sicut tres reges [illegible]
[illegible] principes debent offerre aurum id est sapienciam deo et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opere et potestate [illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aurum [illegible] aurum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic principes [illegible] [illegible] debent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
principum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aurum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic principes debent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aurum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] toto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aurum [illegible] [illegible] color [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] offerre [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
offerre [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad pauperes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pauperes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

2c multa mala in mundo commisit sed ipse mercator ipsorum et sic
fuit liberatus de eis et cum transisset portus stetit in
eis sed in mundo de statu infirmorum ipse et filius suus stetit
bona omnia sed stetit nemo se eis opponere audet sed
mercator a puteo fecit opponere se filius tuus a lapidibus
ad dominum celestem pulsat sunt in domo cuius serui bone
et fidelis qui in paucis fuisti fidelis super multa te constituam intra
in gaudium domini tui et ecce mox se legendi et ecce

In tertio angelus octavus habet quo ipse habet vidit numerum quem dicit
Iacet stella quo iacob in ecclesia et audit per ecclesiam filios
israel de egypto per manum moysi in ipso in ira quo pugnaverit
contra ipsum angelum qui habet a ira domini et
in omnibus quibus ipse apparuerit tuba formam habet
liquet procul ipsis ad partes orientales in ipse orientales upo
adiuncta tunicis in quibus mente altissimo vanus nudato ipso
ipse instituerit ut filius israel usque ad ipsum et applicent et
de primum mente in igne ipsis ipse mente flagrat
et hi vultus se colligent et pugnant se ipse opponent
et in hi custodia dei gemmae tuae vestis balsamo et
ipsi tunc ab ipso interrogaverit ipsum hi custodia finem habet
in vultu nato quod ipse indaz cum totum mundum subiecit
in eo natus est stella quo iacob mundi fulgor sui
ipsius maiestate et audit orientales in suis libris divinis
quibus instructi et hi ipsi natuitate in magno desiderio opti
cient quod per ad hoc mundum in eligunt filium sui in
cernant et nasti quo ipse in mistis in eo natus est
stella in ipse orientali apparuit hinc in se fecit puerulum
dicit natus est ego indaz dicit ad tui ipsi eos indaz
ita magis in quo ipsum et melchior iuxta et dicit sunt
arabia mons sion et mac vulgo ita in quo ipsum balthasar iuxta et dicit sunt ex saba in celestis balsamum
et alia multa prosa aromata ita sunt indaz in quo
ipsum cappar iuxta et cum eis id in quo ipsum habet ipsum
in thesauro apud suis et dicit sunt ipsum thesaurus hi
quo tres ipsos vidit stella et de eis fecit id in stetit
ter ad mansit usque ipse natus applicant in suis ipsis altis
simo quo ipsum magnus multum in hac ab oriente ad
transit et stella ita ipse ipsum prosit ad ipsum sol illi de
cetus plet et ipse tui in mundo pace sunt totum in hac to

omnes reuertentes et ecce stella stetit de ueste apparuerunt
p ipsum ad sunt libi et sic impedimento p transire pot tuerent
et fuit ibi stella tante claritatis vt ueste se sol deillumi
nauit ad ueste alius loci p transiret hoc est tanta claritate
mirabilis et magni cursus lumen calorisque et tanta coruscos
et mirabilis impressionem vestigia ceuerent ita ge
dictu stelle p ueste et valde ceteris impetu astrates esse
ipse velim sic ad duo mirabilia ceuerent sibi ceuagna et
tu dicis fuit quod nebula magna et stella p adeat
i ipsi melchior ne sticis et ultimi prima ab et ad ueste
calumnie precepit et ubi ad sunt esse ad dicta sibi pauste
ipso sunt baltasar ad eum ueste dimetis fecit et ad nebu
la dispersit et sol dicto est cappar dicta media int
ibos esse velim astrat mutuo ge se ueste sed mysse
mutuos se ignorauerunt vt omni eius ipsi ita ad se dispe
mutuos valde ante se sit inpetu tantis p ne stella
p dicta sit facta quod i ipsi ad principali aby ministre
i ut multi ne dominis et ubi sit q nota e ego mirabi
vt ueste et dilige inscent et ad a nemine de hac
stroc ipsum posset ne lenes e puteres ipsum ad
ueste opponunt dictes enim stella eis i dente et
ueste ad mirabili adeat ad ipsi ge ennor de adiuctu
velim ad mirabili adeat ad ipsi puerum et stato principes stredtu
ipsi ad aures ipsius eis puerum et stato principes stredtu
et semper ipsi adiuuat et i ego nasset interogant
pri p lectis ipsi eis ecce i betlehem ecce sit p mirabili
ipsis dicit ipsi hic tu ipsi andies ipsius almet iudeis
tum ad se dicit tres eis dilige inscens ego stelle sis
qui apparuit ipsis sint et i inquit et ipsi ipsi ad eis
adressit mittit eos i betlehem dicit ite interogate diligent
de puero et cum ipsum i venit e inuiste mi vt et eum ge
mus adore eum qui audito eo abiere et ecce de velim ego
betlehem precedunt ecce stella p ipsi iuerat ut se eis obu
et eis ipsi entrebat pastes et ad ipsi i ueste natus
ego ad ipsi ueniat dicit euangelio ab gaudio magno ut
in ad eum gregem suum custodiebat q a mag de betlehem
interogari et si ipsi de puero stiret ad eis ueste ipsi
i ipsi eis gens sint gaudio magno ipsi tu ipsi hiera
quod a stredtibi adeat tu ipsi eis pastes q ab

[illegible] audiens tria pueri stellam predictam quam viderant in oriente
go gaudio precedebat stella usque ad domum in qua puer natus
erat pueri et ubi stella stetit ut vidit puer tria magi
exultavit se Tunc magi munera sua obtulerunt domino natus
intuentes et stella sup caput pueri stans videntur puer
natus optime optulerunt i spiritu et mirra dignum munus
quia pulchritudo humile et tristitia exprimit dominum gloria val
de i domine et fili puerum i fratri pueros go adoraverunt
eum corde p vera fide ore p laudes et gratiarum actiones ope
p humilitatem gratiarum corda puri se p stimo semper
gratias optulerunt i munera aurum thus et mirra stultis
oblata adaptata et recepta a mire hodie i hoppum
sua sit rius et ibi de pauperibus et nocte dominus
exhaurit clusa a deo i oppidum me ad hodie edicit et
to mac p aliud via i exercitus sua reperit invenit et vos
i diabolus alius est ad mortem vanitas p venerit ubi ipse i ho
nos regni est nati rapella ysteryodat puer sua arma
depige stercit in puer mire et stella et domi clubi
sum et mirra p astrologi dei domus apluis bro tgos
i judea puerit et ut reti sua ipsa stella ergo pstte
de mistis vite passus et sutrestos et astrologi ypo i for
mat et cos baptisat oplus arcepm i tra sua ordat
domi i mort pt i clubi alius hujus vincerit ad rapella
i mortem vanus ip et apluis gstrint gaudet et ibi mo
ria natali ypo et cplpe celebraret qd et secept sui
go in gradum esset stat et in natale ypo dum pa
misset p melchior q ad cor semper i mandi dum ibi
fuerit i deo obdormit domi i de cplpe pymissar p
lepma baltasar q p mety i cum fuit sepulc domi
oriens cplpe Jaspar et ad ad sepulcr dum finis abiatis
ypo tres omni deo facuerit sed ab i dire monuit et vos
fuerit i me ipsi loca pmisit de cor treasiaverit se lo
ip heled mi gstatum fuit crepta et transe sed i dum in
dies tenui ergo ropa in mortem vanus gestre i plepm
omnitatis collegit et in multi honoribus illi puerit p
audit predicta mdie in oby no hlibi s obmi vat
et ad hon astre recepit et tam proby et mirabiliter vitis
s ipsi ropa p honor dit i stat in deipies ostend
mopold q e caput ynie adiyot et ibi i arma ste

populi hominum collecti moerum hostium pugnantium
gladiis populo manuum impetum et bellatorum et retro medio
lunam in angulum et ripas ipsas devastat et tendit ergo ripa
mediolanensis id est petrichi et superdo glenn et 2 mediolanensis
prene et burgensis ad ipsis mediolanensis fecerunt impetum
et oppugnant et retro in superiori parte reynolds et ripa
sollemnes venit et eos ingressus ruitur sibi in superiori
in loco utinam magnus labor et ad tri ripa assumit
in street ipsa ripa et colonna usque ad duos in summo
donec hodie existunt fidelis et in summo habitat deus
vestrum et qui nos servant et vincit et regnat

Effect 2 in sto et hunc ego adhuc et ipsa

Ego sum et in de ipsa in ego venatus sum
voto venit quasi venit se in deo de oblatus sum
multiplicat optulit eos de unity ego ad 1 tres mercatus
anni 2 sto 3 mane 2 pueri milites et ipsi ad aut
venit in 1 hoc mercatus offre de biket et ingressi et ad
ad normam et dari retro ipsi sunt in vestrum et in
in redis et rapis tendit vastancy illuc in primo
metis id eos ego in id supedo omne ante gaspysset
et festinatus instare et eos prudentia et hoc mercatus
anni prudent et ut no plaise in omnia tempestum suorum
tempta mercatus hoc ante ego et nemo sunt ipsi eos
lint in mete vigilie et plaise in pallaro street et turbatus
solid in sot et vadit ibi fulgurat stella in ministra
a capella sancti in ad pulcrichudie dicunt ego
in tunt 2 et ibi in stella tendit ergo vesset etre
subito solis plurimi tempus fecit festinemus ad magni
hengae de stella venit et tetigit capelle portas et venit
in altare sup petrum 1 ego et stato capella magdi
et solis hoc ancus stetit in bent in quia in tolle fali possit
et solis hoc ancus stetit in bent in quia in intelligit quia vere
est et in stum id ego sepe vez in intelligit quia vere
sto sibi exposuit dicens tolle liquid fac tua possit hoc
thesaurus tpalet et in stum sunt et stent et in ma
bile thesaurus vocat me te quia mayorum obitu collegit
et de hostibus triphat et ad honor in diebus quia tpalet et
mu in solis etiam et equatus

Vnusfitly et ehq aduoz po n a stadichi ill relinq

[illegible]

ipsi vero eius [illegible] lege [illegible]
[illegible] lege [illegible] 1
[illegible] legem ad implendam [illegible] 2
ne multi habent [illegible]
non esse [illegible] legem [illegible]
[illegible] ad Hebr. [illegible] debuit [illegible]
placere [illegible] legis [illegible] 3
habere libertatem [illegible]
[illegible] liber [illegible] 4
[illegible] legem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] blasphemare [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] blasphemare [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

interrogaret quod videret puer vidit [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] veneret [illegible] tollere voluit et statim blasphemare
[illegible] vocabat [illegible] et [illegible] blasphema-
[illegible] precepit ut [illegible] blasphemiam [illegible] ad [illegible]
honorem et obedientiam [illegible] filii [illegible]
parentibus [illegible] uno [illegible] precepit [illegible]
honora patrem tuum et matrem tuam ut sis longevus super terram
[illegible] honora patrem tuum et gemitus matris tue ne obliviscaris
[illegible]
[illegible] maledictio [illegible]
[illegible] maledicit [illegible]
parentibus morte moriatur [illegible]
[illegible] moriantur et [illegible]
et [illegible] parentibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Rx. s° non solum q̄ talia agunt sed et q̄ consentiunt [illegible] q̄ multi
hodie sunt [illegible] ac [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filii eorum
sicut legitur in Heli et filiis suis et [illegible] cum [illegible] filios
suos et habe̅ a amore filiorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pietate [illegible] filios delinquere [illegible] nolunt
in corpore districtio mortis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filiis suis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] vere de homine filios
tuos plus quam me [illegible] [illegible] habe filios [illegible]
fuerit in bello [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cadunt et
fractis cervice expirant. Similiter David quando filios suos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
amo sororem suam Thamar stupravit [illegible] [illegible]
absolon [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fratris sui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] absolon vero [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obtinuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et filiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illos [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] patibulum ducitur [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pueros [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] puer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in nazareth puer

[illegible]

malis in festiuitatibus fuit corporaliter [illegible] cum parentibus in festiui-
tate [illegible] sed respondit [illegible] Ioh. 7° de sabbato [illegible]
a ceteris [illegible] sit | [illegible] Ioh. 2° in festiuitate [illegible] Iohannes
que [illegible] ut natos [illegible] surrexit [illegible]
[illegible] Luce 2° [illegible] festi paschalis [illegible]
[illegible] in festiuitatibus [illegible]
[illegible] reuerteret [illegible] et [illegible] remansit puer
[illegible] in templo sedentem in medio doctorum audientem illos et
interrogantem et [illegible] disputaret cum eis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] eo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] audiebant [illegible]
interrogationes [illegible] et [illegible] doctoribus [illegible]
[illegible] venerit cum [illegible]
[illegible] non potuit [illegible]
[illegible] die [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] 3a die [illegible] Iesum
veniret [illegible] volunt ad [illegible]
[illegible] Ioh. [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] reuertit [illegible]
[illegible] Ioh. [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et satisfactionem [illegible]
[illegible] omnium [illegible]
[illegible] venerit cum in templo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cum pastores [illegible]
[illegible] Iesum [illegible]
cum [illegible] et in [illegible] 2° [illegible] cum
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in templo
[illegible] et [illegible] veniret
[illegible] deuote [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] cum [illegible] deuotum [illegible]

invocat in octavo sic eum invocat maria inviolabilem pietatis
per articulum cum Jhesus xpus sit nominatus ab angelo nomine ihesus
invocat vnde sic in octavo fuit dictus hodie sic volens eum invo
care vultus dicentes circumcisionem beata virgo maria et fecerunt
maria et ioseph in octavo ihesum videbat quod tradito erat et in
terris eum admirati sunt sed quia maria et ioseph timuerunt
ipsum cum deo quo inuenit sit de cuius premiis ihesus de
hic inuenit nobis quod timeret eum cum spiritu et potestate
sed in etate sua premiis et pro mistica cum conscientia
instruat et quod sic inuenit etiam accepit de hoc invenit
et quod non debet videbit et debet in eius ad illud fili qui se
cum nobis sit esse pro tuo ut cum beata virgo querebat te cum dolore
que nobis honorantes peruenisti in templo et nobis multos
abbas invenisti ibi quod filius quo xx [illegible] dicit ihesum
debet post dolorem in devotione et dolore tuum filium simul de
sancta vel ad amicos hominum in cognitis ad parentes
virgo quod viri filii Pater mandavit ubi quod fuisti et spiritu
fecerit eum quod nobis in ieiunio mansit in religione sic et nobis
debet spiritum de factis parentes dicentes fratres quod in
hoc non fuit sicut voluntas mei sed sapienti et consilio
nobis quod debet nobis in facto non fuit nisi neglecta sed
tum voluntatis et prudenti sic et nobis sapiet et perfectio
huius appetitus. Octavo debet honore pro tuo et cum dolore
querebamus te sic et nobis doleat de hoc quod eum amisit et
peccatorum inde dolore sic de bonis operibus sicut nota de
his esse pro tuo et cum ioseph spiritu ipse per posset vera
dignitate quia vir caput est mulieris sicut vir caput est mulieris
sed et spiritus caput est omnis Deo ad tollendum scandalum multorum
quod forte scandalum fuisset si se inuentam preposuisset et
cum ioseph proposuisset Et hic vera humilitate hominis in
dei cum ipse maior est quam tu ante omnia. Octavo maritus
in ecclesia et viros suos honorat quod spiritu quod est virginis
dicas ad maritos dixit et maritos diligit et volunt
dicit enim quod in spiritu honorat plus verba quam mentem
vnd nu ich mit mir wart dort wip hut vnd wip
Jucker komet wo sie vnder sich der sprach et cum dolore
querebamus te Sicut de ioseph qui non eum perdidit ministerium
quod hoc quod ipse mereri est in esse de hoc tamen et
sapiens notat pro verbo et in hoc principio ministerium ad
salutem plus dicimus cum dicat de parentibus ad ateros
sed et spiritus eius pietatis cultum dimittit vnd [illegible]

Ideo innuere
nobis et dixi

Pro immensa nobili[tate] ordinis aliquos magistra quod sentes valde
spectabilis allegatos specie videlicet [illegible] in [illegible]
admirandum posset et ut admirarent fecit dedicat opposita
de istius in me[dio] doctorum [illegible] propter [illegible] affectio de
conte[mplacione] [illegible] nolunt [illegible] [illegible] inter de hoc ordine
[illegible] [illegible] propter quod sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod me querebat
[illegible] quod in [illegible] quod [illegible] mei sunt [illegible] me esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos et [illegible] quod hic notatur
quod occupacio temporalium valde impedit speculacionem divinorum
et notatur hic quod subdit [illegible] et non intellexerunt verbum
quod locutus est ad illos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de hoc quod cum in medio doctorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
querere de sua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non poterant [illegible]
quod hic notatur quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obedienciam et
[illegible] sub obediencia sunt et [illegible] et descendit cum eis
et venit in nazareth et erat subditus illis [illegible] [illegible]
quod obediencia melior est quam victima [illegible] quod hic notatur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
ferunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in corde suo et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] apud deum et homines et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habent [illegible]
ad dei laudem et [illegible] [illegible] manifestat ut [illegible]
[illegible] ad dei laudem [illegible] et finaliter salvaret [illegible]
et nos in gracia [illegible] vivit et regnat amen

Nuptie facte sunt in chana galilee Joh ij° Introduccio
[illegible] ad salutem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] placere deo et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] placere deo ut salvari
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] sicut ut [illegible] [illegible]
ad salutem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

meo de carne mea quae obtestata [illegible] inter virum et mulierem
et adhaerebit uxori suae. Contra hoc faciunt adulterantes qui peccant
mortaliter et non peccant a principio sunt prohibita quia
de adulterio et sunt [illegible] intellectu. Et [illegible] quod [illegible]
adulterio fuit [illegible] 2º ratione amicitiae [illegible] et voluntatis ad
[illegible] amorem [illegible] quod non solum [illegible] morte aliquos
nisi [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] nullo sunt proprio
[illegible] uxorem a [illegible] discedit [illegible] [illegible]
dimittat. Contra hoc faciunt [illegible] qui [illegible] peccant et
prohibita sunt quia de sponsa et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod nisi [illegible] quod [illegible] expectat uxorem suam 3º ratione
amicitiae [illegible] digito ad [illegible] quod ratione amoris [illegible] vena
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] procedit a corde quod ad
[illegible] digito descendit [illegible] ad [illegible] uxorem diligere
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] omnia [illegible] faciunt [illegible] faciunt
[illegible] hoc preceptum apostoli [illegible] diligite uxores vestras sicut [illegible]
[illegible] suam et [illegible] tradidit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] adest maria [illegible] et discipuli [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ibi vocatus [illegible] et [illegible]
et discipuli [illegible] ad nuptias. [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad nuptias [illegible] quod [illegible] posset interesse [illegible] maria
[illegible] et discipuli nuptiis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et ut [illegible] ad voluptatem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] et [illegible] ad laudem dei et [illegible]
Ubi notandum est [illegible] [illegible] capitulo [illegible]
[illegible] discretio nuptiarum [illegible] maria [illegible] et discipuli nota
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut deberet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filiorum 2º [illegible] fuit institutum 1
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et multiplicamini [illegible]
[illegible] 3º propter solacium et ut [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] 2
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] maria et Joseph de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] 3º propter remedium ut dicit apostolus [illegible] [illegible] 3
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] uxorem [illegible] nuptias [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2º [illegible] propter solacium [illegible] [illegible] maria [illegible]
propter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propter 3º [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
propter voluptatem carnalem et non aliam de [illegible] uxorem

Thobie 6.

bcda

[illegible]

mentem vestram decreta senatus et statutis vestris obligate
cum vestris consiliis
Quapropter ... sicut unum dicit plus ... vnumquemque
... stabit decretis ... destructe
vnum ... ad eum ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... et
... et ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... videlicet
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

[illegible] impleti [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] creatur[a] [illegible]
[illegible] voluntati [illegible] obediunt [illegible]
[illegible] impletor[um] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] potuit [illegible] voluisset [illegible]
[illegible] miraculo [illegible]
[illegible] testes [illegible] ministros [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] architriclinus et [illegible]
ruso. [illegible]
[illegible] architriclinus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ruso. [illegible]
[illegible] architriclinus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ministros [illegible] testes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
2 thi. 3. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

glaz sud, sic latet dimittat et credidet. cui dyab
cui sit fering et pley p̄ p̄ sud bid it mud, imprys
fecit dus et vt magistrat. ipo gled do latet et
dyab hez credidit. cui fides orta p̄ fidē p̄ gre p̄
p̄ sigm fecit, imprys p̄ ad designand p, imprys
po celebrandum cui. parabola et gleb cuiz dispo
sunt. ap vnc an sede gusing cui. mud gaudy sep
tum sligt by sted. ipo. medmo malta sud mma et
cuth gerent dispity et cluck h po cuad v dicent mud
dent an ap dure pp d dicas ul publicandez sit petry
p̄ sc s sic sud cne subdic dno pir et hetes mtedud
hle mmtud, solacy et fercmcuch vtcloz no est
petry p̄ et pir dnes uoz mtedt pulch tudmc
ul potudz sic appetity possit et vta mtcty gl est
petry mdele ctd et pulcdr studia mtcdr dure
no sit petry p̄ gen gorx v lacob vides p rcgh
est pulcra dyt ad hilary septe. dmis sud p rcgh
et dcrys habet poppy gij solcgc. p cuiten sud mud
mcsty et pyrp cuiß pri hby p hy sustcnd. dhcdt
petric et oppgi sit. adite p. et the mtcdm et pyrp
cuiß pri hby ul mud cor sprpted mcby. et the no
gnutz pauper sipnch et mdigentia p cui dic. mod by
no plata mud dcrß sup et tu mtcrß qd uoz dure
vbs wlo. sed dite p mdigentia et bod mtcrß sp dcrß
argent dnc et mch bonos mode sprcd et glostor
c pauptcs studied p dnc pcdr mud valci ebitcat
p gnud nobil gsulcbat vnc cui filia sud an liberig
p̄ dnc dnc vnz pauper et plata mod by an dnc no
dcu plata pdt p poug wlo vnz pcnda. dgctz p
pcndz vnc. dgctz sic et vnc. dnc dfent uoccd du
tnca mud vnc. sipnctes vsprmt ad sipnz sncctes. dpn
vny sipnctes mtcd adfmt dmm sud mspnctes vcd to
sprmtd dstrmct cui pro dmy et dnc. dd a pnch by
a dno ppd uoor pcndz et dnc pppy mtcdc boc bty
vnc no dyt pulcre ul dtoß bod mtcdc p. q. qlit
uoor bod p gysted. sud out dcrß sup et dtcß. c
si dyt uoch cdipe dz gsudice p sit hz abos pntcß bonos
et abos zualos et mud bony et alez mcbd p. abos st
bom sprmc ed cdipnct p et abo mcbi dmo. cui dmittat

Si vero aliud bonum aliud malum quod [illegible] sit timeat unusquisque
si pro est bonum et [illegible] mali [illegible] timendum. Si vero est
[illegible] et [illegible] pulchre [illegible] constituunt [illegible]
[illegible] patientes ut [illegible] ad imperium [illegible]
[illegible] de ipso [illegible] fuit ut petrus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] tenuit et paulus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] fuit [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
Unde [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] veniat [illegible]
[illegible] imperium [illegible]
[illegible] veniat ut [illegible]
[illegible] imperium [illegible]
[illegible] ad imperium
[illegible] posset [illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible] palatium [illegible]
[illegible] posset [illegible]
ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] palatium et [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] abraham [illegible] et iacob
[illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ignorantia [illegible]
petrus [illegible] ignorantia [illegible] et [illegible]
1 [illegible] malum [illegible] et [illegible] ignorantia
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ignorantia [illegible] paulus [illegible]
[illegible] blasphemus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] alii [illegible]
2 [illegible] malum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] petrus
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] malicia [illegible] malum [illegible] et [illegible]
3 [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] posset [illegible] iudas [illegible] malicia

dum videt ecclesiam petri et quod principes ecclesie eligerent
vestra alicuius / unde petrus qui fuit pro cognoscenda dei pe
titi fratrem et multo vel hic sigillo . sanctus legit
Sede petrus quod fuit pro vestre veritate qui sigillo personatoz
[illegible] Sede petrus quod fuit pro malicia destruxit in
unde petrus cum petrus christo doctrinis magistri pro primatum sit
ecclesia qui probat sic dicens petrus et hic [illegible] est [illegible] petrus
tertiamque per que fuit magistri et vita presentis
optimi quod in nobis ipsis . docetur et persona hic ... enim
[illegible] et vt probat [illegible] petrum ... petrus vt dicit
[illegible] et dicitur esse existunt canonica [illegible] . hoc fuit ecclesia
ipsis si gentes post salutem hic . pro [illegible] voluntate sit
et hoc dicit petrus : ... fidei ablatum [illegible] et sic [illegible]
malicia obstinati et [illegible] que sunt credentes [illegible]
[illegible] sub tempore . [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fide . [illegible] [illegible] nisi
[illegible] legit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hyp
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1
[illegible]
[illegible] 2
[illegible] 3
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ab°
1
2
3
zaba
ffho
1
2

tenentur et tenetur in hoc valde caute se servare. Secundo circa 3
peccatum hic genera que eum generaliter committunt. Valde vero clerici
[illegible] accepta vero hic singulis [illegible] et genera [illegible]
sic compulsus committunt. [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] per hoc [illegible] [illegible] per se [illegible]
[illegible] obligantur. Quarto dicit [illegible]
et [illegible] magistris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] publicando [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ratione [illegible]
[illegible] secundo. [illegible]
Quin [illegible] petrus 1
[illegible]
[illegible] sic petrus vnd [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] vnd [illegible]
[illegible] vnd sie valde [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] vnd [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] tenetur [illegible]
ab [illegible] de medio babilonis
et caldeorum. [illegible] recedite de medio babilonis et de terra caldeorum.
[illegible] valde [illegible] 2
[illegible] sicut
sic petrus [illegible] valde [illegible] corrumpit [illegible]
valde [illegible] vnd [illegible] sicut columbe [illegible] petrus
vnd et petrus [illegible] cap. ij. [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] petrus [illegible] et [illegible] 3
corrumpit [illegible] ezechielis xxiij [illegible]
[illegible] corrumpit et religiosi [illegible] petrus corrumpit
[illegible] cap. ij [illegible]
[illegible] vnd [illegible]
et [illegible] vnd petrus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] valde [illegible]
[illegible] Jabes galaath [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] petrus [illegible]

4

5

6

separato spiritu ad confessorem et mittet eos . carnem inde iste
tre separato spiritu ad legem ib. ait flectis et ostendite vos
etc. separato spiritu ad primum et tangit de 2o
Secundum principale . quomodo ostenditur quod lepra spiritualis curatur quo
sicud quod lepra corporalis [illegible] curata legitur per quos
modo hec lepra spiritualis curatur primo per ablucionem sicut patet iiij Regum 1
vbi legitur quod Naaman syrus ad preceptum Helisei lauit
se septies in Iordane et mundata est caro eius et sicut lauit
[illegible] per petrum qui mundat animam a peccatis [illegible]
[illegible] vehementer ymbrem [illegible]
[illegible] et per lacrimas plenum [illegible]
[illegible] beato petro quod per lacrimas abluit [illegible]
[illegible] vt hec lacrime deo placent [illegible]
[illegible] et humiliatum deus
non despicies 2o [illegible] sicut patet luce xvij de decem leprosis 2
[illegible] dixit ite et ostendite vos sacerdotibus etc. [illegible]
[illegible] sicut confessorem qui [illegible] a lepra spirituali
[illegible] adiungo me in [illegible] et tu
[illegible] peccati [illegible] potest
[illegible] lepra spirituali [illegible] et per confessorem
[illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible]
eciam ad salutem [illegible] a confessore [illegible] 3
sicut patet [illegible] xvij [illegible]
[illegible] a confessore [illegible] et sicut [illegible]
ad [illegible] de [illegible] medicinalis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] obediens [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus paulus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] manifestum Sexto 4
[illegible] sicut patet [illegible] iiij [illegible]
[illegible] lepra [illegible] et sicut
[illegible] spiritualis lepra
[illegible]
[illegible] leprosos [illegible] mortuos

restitat sanitate auget gracia opuscula dando gaudia cordis
bona spiritus vincit fugat virtutes operatur in corpore mu
me et roborat sic salutis gaudium ad prima augmentum
huius boni dicit nisi primo egrit omnis sil pibit Quidam p
medicam applicacio vnd dicit medici p aqua red retrib
medicis lepre valde vtile est ad lepre medicam et sit pre
tate sic vinis q. ine delet lepra vno id Ego ing
pitabo ad ora vtil e dispensiorum hanc vtile et q mod e
et sute vnd i vita sed clinicis fe e ystorino imperator
q. sanabili lep presbi est ad applicand medicam opotai
stat ta milia pueri vt vite ortis i cor balnearet
sagine calido et sanaret q vnde lanicia mate spis
et pueri inserti e dicit melius e me mori salua vita
i mortui q. e spes i tribus vita erupe i certa et fisti
tuis medicis fugit denuo sibi petry et penly apparet
dictis qui dolpremisti esse ipsi iugiter i nacet mitte ad
sanctum papam qui e prima orat i q. ito mercy ab
omni medicam lepre ab et sitiy e. q. baptisatay postea
a lep fuit mundy ere ego ma e. alii gerali fuit omn
so sillet Secto tactu et q vnd i e tactu quod pnd
tropal qd tactus et tactus e copy Na e pti tropal et pti
spiral i q. pti tagt e copy et p tagt e spirit et iste tactu
e mistice tabularum sed pti tagt ore eny et mine eny
e pnd spiralis i. pti tagit et tagt e spirit et iste
e tactu mihi spiritalis mo ad spiritu iste lep pti tactu
fuit tactu ptiny copali et pti spirali qd ad sui correctio
fuit a do lep pnsy Na fuit tactu tactu pnd copali qd
mag vpd eny mine tetigit et mundat Ta tactu pnd spira
li qd dy salubre spiritu sibi. sudit p qd sanitate copis
li qd dy salubre spiritu et nos digne tagit q lep copy et alcy
et dic i petra. qd et nos digne tagit q lep copy et alcy
sanat ulp vpus q e i sted budiy

Secundo ipsi i manicula scruti sui eid dh eny ad vnc
sui dicto spectus e vt lepre q by eni alicy gressi e
ad pd cor q ipse gressi sui i ad pitiny i nec pmittit
vt pymad ipse subamed sociy ad ipos esserint et
aplicy dicit vigred pig pat mtd pmittit sibi sed ex
pre. esse indigenas vt pymad subaed eid dicit pnd
pitiad et a patiens medicat nilady denuo sic sicies me
dicy mtd pati vt eny ad pitiny infantat i dicit vt

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

orig

orig

preces orasse et meritis ipsius meritis sunt et ipse pastor ec-
clesie debebat bonum semper multa mala avertere contentus vel sancti
ipsi precum malis ... in bona ... obediente ipsi quod omnes
in nam erat ... ipso submissos fuerit ... in ... ipse
vilitas sic ... ut ipsi ... se ... ipsi ut
posse ad valde debet sit ... singularitas unde ... nec
desimus vilis ... temptaret ut ... de ...
sunt quod perficeret ... ipse divine maiestati manifestatur
sz ad ipsum ... vocem ... sunt adiutorium in ...
unde ... nobis ... sumus ad deum nostri ... appellari
ipse ... consultari ... quod in toto ... ipso ... devincebat
eo ... vigilare ... fuisse ... ne ... timuisset
ut eum ne rogasset ... devincebat ...
2 ver horem ... toti ... in agebat ... vero quod devincebat se
pestate ... dictabat ... ipsius ... in ipsius cum dictate vigila
kit ... devinceret ... magis ... adiuvet quod non
3 tat ... ita ut ... pluribus operibus et non ... singulis
et nam ... ... erroribus et peccatoribus per
subiugi ... ne ... petrus ... dominus lux ...
pet ... te rogamus ut ne deficiat fides tua ... et
aplo se habuerit in hoc ipso ... deus et arripuisset
ad eum ... et ... salua nos ...
... ... ostendere ... magister ... per
arripuisset ... passibus ... et ... vnde ...
terat ... ad tunc ...
1 tz clamauerit sz magnis vocibus ... ad se ...
redimus ... sz domine ...
2 salua nos domine perimus ... potestas et ... sua
... nos liberare et salvare ... nos ... ut in tabula
3 ... ad ipsum ... ut ipse ... unde ipse ...
... desiderio et affectu ... potestas sua
mae ... deus ... timor est
... fides ... ipsum ... fides vera ...
... habere fide non timeret ... vellet ...
... habuit fidem ut ...
hunt ... et ... et in ...
ad ... unde ut ... magis ... et ...
in hoc ... regionis orientalis ...
orientali ... et ... sunt ... alibi
valde tuo ... cogitans ipsum ... deus ...

cum in xpo vero dicat christus habent subditi vt quando sunt
pres aliquo infra x dies [illegible] verum disponat et vt nos
de loco suo tollet in mattheo capitulo [illegible] omnes [illegible]
audientes xpianam [illegible] valde et remanentes fre-
tres et orantes deum [illegible] vt eos liberaret quod et factum
est in angelo [illegible] vinculis apperuit et vt [illegible] xpo
statuto de [illegible] et devote omnes sibi ad pacem [illegible]
[illegible] et devote deum oraret et quod petunt fiet quod et
factum est in statuto de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] hic quod postulabant a xpianis sibi posse
et eo quod [illegible] volebant per quod [illegible] et xpianis
orationibus [illegible] et ad locum assignatum se locat
quod [illegible] multi xpianis sub [illegible] ista
[illegible] fieri [illegible] hac [illegible] quod xpianis [illegible] maiore
[illegible] fieri [illegible] habeo [illegible] q̄stio
multa super nos [illegible] sic hic stat [illegible]
[illegible] argumentum [illegible] tunc [illegible] male et
timor nullus non [illegible] quod xpo
hic [illegible] male [illegible] quod xpianis [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] et [illegible] et
non [illegible] timor [illegible] et
hac [illegible] statu [illegible] et statu 1
in tranquillitatis magis et [illegible] hic [illegible] xpo [illegible]
testatur quod sibi [illegible] obediunt [illegible]
velit per tempestates [illegible] ad [illegible] 2
hic at statu tranquillitatis [illegible] 2o hic nota [illegible]
[illegible] subvertit [illegible] exhibet [illegible]
cum devote [illegible] [illegible] 3
vnde statu [illegible] 3o hic
nota quod [illegible]
[illegible] tempestate [illegible] et hic [illegible]
[illegible] tranquillitatis magis [illegible]
[illegible] ad xpum [illegible] habuerunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] hos [illegible] apostolo [illegible]
[illegible] apostolos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et alii [illegible] xpo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] de xpo [illegible]
[illegible] et 2o [illegible] et 3o [illegible]
[illegible] et nos [illegible] et

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

xxij ego dispono vobis sicut disposuit mihi pater meus regnum
et viij c. 2

Certum predicte de mari, certatore ubi stred(?) pro hac certatore
consolacio nostra quod deus post adversitates tribuit ... [illegible]
... Job xxij tercio(?) viri ... [illegible] ... tribus
dicit ad consolacionem quod fuit tribulacio ... [illegible] ... consola
... [illegible] ... habemus ... Jacob
... [illegible] ... magnum et ... et
... [illegible] ... Job xxxv ... [illegible]
... et tribulacionem paciencie a ... [illegible]
... constitutus ... [illegible] ... Job ... tribulaciones ...
... et ... duplicata possedit Job ...
... [illegible] ... propheta ... [illegible]
... et ... [illegible]
... et ... ad ... consolacionem ...
... de filiis ... de egipto ...
... tribulacionibus ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... amore et ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... bone vite ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... et ...
... [illegible] ... ad statum ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... et ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...

... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... agricola ...
... [illegible] ...

in fra pra semiat 2° ne qd malid semi superseminat vi
gilat / obseruat 3° si qd malid superseminat fuit ne
sui ratio cum dicit p[ro]hibet qto tpe messis mali semiby
fore certi bonis. Horcedo sui q portat sic dy wles
i. ag hy mdi horcis ad solute p[ro]ducit cum upos hy fur
facit uts i prati cum. si pur q tuet hy. po bonitate
seminat qd seriat semi bony 2° malicia i mizci lmor
e sup vedent qd superseminat zizania i ro ad dimerit
horcis superpent i mizcy ay et superseminat zizania i mi
tiu et abyt 3° prudentiz seminator cum dicitur zizania
ne ad tpy aptid phibet / sh attend ad seriu dicit
dno nonne bonu semi seriasti unde go hy zizania vel
ing et colligiu ea et aut no ne forte colligens zizania
eradicet simul cum eis triticu Ait no inspiciz sunt zizania
tor sunt separatiz zizania et triticu indicat i sunte
wtip triticu usq ad messe et i tpe messis dicit messe dicit
colligite zizania et alligate i fasciculos ad ignem
triticu at ingate i horreu meu / poy tuges ont i dicit
sile i dicy cibiz / hod q sciat bonu semi dicit sui v
p bonis fiy / ipsi hy dicy cibiz mtt cum milites spl
tuis pluribus pur p aspe cibi dicy hytiat mo i ysa
hoy i chi studs mtt sic i cum militate hytiat p gracz
et sacrm cutie ay ult e robysti pd usq ad gracz
sed 2a pluribus sic cibi fol hugo et stelle ulnulit tyey
hd sic cum militate dicit sed hytiat sapie claritate
et hadrian spiritu sui i ch v vos hy hy hic mdi 2a
pluribus sic dicy cibiz e hoc sunt sic et mtt spiritu
sui i ch vos vocat hodie pcis mei possulte spiritu
tab dicy a institutu mdi sic hy i cum dicit e hod sice
opa mdicia mediatiby quibus pacem pl ad dicy cibiz
mo i sic i dm ad mcd et qd mstu sint dilectis et
vo to dt sile e dicy cibiz hod ex hay pti p i ysi probat
hic sit opacio pme ad pnd p negotij ad ne gdem vt sit
sanis sile e dicy cibiz i opy sitiu i cum militate sile
e opi octiu seminatoz seminat semi bony 2° sicut
seminator i podto mtt opus bu sunt e cassi ho
stator e filiu hoiis dicy opus q mysi ea pcs sedae
i ag hy mdi q ag e toty sui mc ratoz electoz et
gubiatoz 3° sicut vopi tplo semi sicuit pts hy m

hic ergo agitur primo [illegible] seminantes semina [illegible] semine [illegible]
[illegible] et doctrine ut verum ignorantiam expellat [illegible]
[illegible] semine [illegible] dei et hoc semine [illegible]
que [illegible] medicinam ignorantiam [illegible] adeo ut
[illegible] et [illegible] spiritibus [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualibus et [illegible] semine
[illegible] seminaverunt ut [illegible]
[illegible] medicis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] semine [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
in operibus creature et hoc semine [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] exhibet et [illegible]
[illegible] contra [illegible]
[illegible] mulierem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] semine [illegible]
vobis [illegible] et ardeat [illegible] semine [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] et hoc semine [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible] pῑc
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] negligentes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

et fornicacionibus de quibus amos vj ve vobis qui dormitis in
lectis eburneis et lascivitis. Secundo vectis 3° ad opp
3° ... ignorancie et amicis ... vil ... hab
... sophia ... vil ... mala opera. ... ad ...
et figura ... in ... justicia ... seminat ...
... dormit ... messis ... vil ... sopen ...
... ad ... et ... vigilare ...
... nox ... et ... dormit ... sunt
a filio suo ... und ... maledictio ... vel und
et ... dormit. ... filii ... spera
... ... dormi ...
... vigilaret ... in
mala ... sed ... dormit ... multa mala ...
und ... et superseminat zizania
nota und ... dormit ... mal ... et dracone
mali ... petrus ... 1 Joh iij° et ...
... ij ... und ... cum malis
et ... civitas ... caput ...
gregor' ... caput ... Joh vj sine und ...
... caput ... sic ... et ... homines
1° et ... homines ... corpus
... ... alcius ...
2° ... altissimo 2° ... superbie ...
... et ... filius ...
3° ... lapide ... 3° ... radice ...
... voluntas ... ad ... ij° ...
... omnis ... voluntas ... ad ...
Joh x ... vult ... et ... und ...
... ad ... plan
... sine ... filii ...
... ad ... et
... et ... zizania et ... zizania ...
1 ... acuta et amara ... sic ... und ... vult ...
... ad ... und ... acuta ...
und sic ... acuta ... caput ... caput ...
... et a veritate abducit
und ... ... non ...
... instabilis ... pietatis
... et ... de ...
2 ... 2° zizania ... destruit et

... sepe ...
sic heretici ...

[illegible] pt opponent sic hetem fidelis vadit que cum qt clamat
desitis sit p eos pt, i tuti sh ond madem i oed ceu
eras qs crucifixi nolli i nisi ond adjuti // spd end s
et omis sbi adhesitis crucifixi dynat to vale tuned
sit/ond salvato hortis eos cum qt vij attendere a flis
sp hyt/ z zizania hs vny reuersi sic hs dut qui
venend aspid i sanabile end aspis dr ab aspis qr
venery spyt et sit dyam q sit ve nend hs dudt
hs p i mury ho sp sma zizania et pt zm fide
[illegible] pulc gnte prudentes semiatores academicy zizane
and tpy gremd adhs pbt dracks and stem dyect due
tuine byny semi stasti zmys stem i bon et dusti hpus
sdyut stem nales vac rites stem cpticij vac rdp
tots et stem gnetij vac pmis sic dnis dnem tpy
accedut ad dmy p appropyllez et dusta oez et qd adm
cedb dout due tuine bonu semi stasti i fid sy dmd
crepd et hsi p te et tuos stos cpter metes et de
tots q yperunus gudesti end qp zizania vert p nt
dres i mm ry hp fecit i dyag q dr hp tu na sy pmo offi
sic de nuda yperus dut tuine dny vos eligi et mny do
vos dyag i sch vy hi madfste pt qp omis hetem filij
pu dyab qr ipe hs sm semmdnt fmd ipe y mm nat
end cmny et habe de pe dy / et ois dy opi qs opa
illij filij et pbs sic i ipedto end hs mtrlugtis stem
bon dout due vis ing et collighy eas mtficed pot
dus tu ne forte collightes zizania sil cendrey et tri
tice vbi qnt am hetem sit cpalit mtficed / vbi nond
qp dres sic hetem qmd oculti et do pla supprime alij
madfstt et de hpi ad qnetis / pzm tu sic sit mtfi
ced to qp cma pold hs indetu madfsta sed qp ad
hur tles oculti sud i et hi vt aplius / dny dres
stagz nolite and tpy indeae q adnsz vestedus q illudibt
abstrahtis tenebrez / stta to qr p sit tu qm vis fidelis
posst supprim hetem et mtfiri / qd dnus fi nu dz a qr
adhur tles posst gnti et bon sit alij sic madfsti pbi
nacis et i dcipuli tles et hy mtficed sit et hi pti aute
et vac / end dnt dny prepit dns p amosi dres pt vo
lend p nuck fe tuy a filij nl filia a mater iv vad sunay
dys alieus qs ignoscit tu et pces tui tu ne arrisstat et

1

3m pc

qpio

20.

2a

3a

deut. 13

Thaspe

appellatio Hector

not

2tus pulc

triplex malad 1m

[illegible] cor[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] omnes [illegible] 2m
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colligatio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et alligate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fuerat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] 3m
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad caput et super caput [illegible] [illegible] capiti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] super caput [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] alligate [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] 6m
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vinum et oleum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et vini et olei multiplicati [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] oleum [illegible] vinum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

dimittat et loco debitorum ipsorum tam bona temporalia quam
non et pdicant spm tuum venit et exquirit anime
humile e regni celorum hoc prefatus est quod post mag
g diuc operacion i domo ipsius est quod post diuc spm e
cylibz fidelis et pie miseris filijs misericordie et mali hypocrisy
ypocrita sta est quod i rhymonicis g rimat pulchri claruit
dne miserere mei pr filia mea mala vexat n dimittit
sed cma omni expiscabitur me hodie ypocrita non oby de
p pr pcto i multas miseriae dreing vnd pcuit mor
ly pur iudit i tem mord malap i ira dei omipo
tet et hic e p dy flet no exaudit vnd et i spm illu
hodie cma deprat retrim letis puta alio p qd ipsi i mert
p pl dupa pcto mea sing i dgni ad laudad dei 2 tal
i fuit i odiu angelorum vnd sic sup vno pcto pmiz agite
agch gaudet sic ego hoie mordet pcuite vulde tristis
sum id ysa exori agch pat flebunt amare et i ly flez
cma hodie deport retrim agchim gld i exercitu 3 i iudi
tal i alu omi stoz no sic tota ecclesia multum gaudet
de hoie bona fructu sic ego tristis de hoie multum pcuite
eo p ipoz voluntatis domo dne voluntati e gsformis
et in ly fiz deport hodie retrim te dei laudiby ipsi e cum
no de laude omi stoz p amby et angg sin de cristoie
et baptismat bti angi ipsorum vnd et cma i spm mes
tum et oppressor hodie tum tribule aut intitul misse
deus misericordiae mi gemitu mdt delas misere
dei me in altiu ne hoies pforces id andicies deperent
et hodie ly ipsi omni gsolatoiu pmo notat tu pur
pmo pmo p ipsi ista ora et stancat sub sta vnc ipsi
2 multi et potentiz i dies non ad ipsi exorat adiut ibi
si exyt pl mag quod op a nos i dom ad sud 3 i hat
vnd intuitiby pmo ancitat i iste i vnd mord et ipsi
mpu fiat dubo vos ply tagi exit dies sile e ly relat in
oppe sic et expectat e i pcid dicta ubi stud ly greg
ly pcessiones mis dy et ly tplin eos pl qrye omis
intrat pr apis tu mamd tuo et i pbes omi al hodie
2a ipse pnos pnos ad opy exortat sub fiz gey ij dei
et pcpit lpez i pacu voluptat vt oparet et custodet
illud 3a eo ipse pnos opp mat bonos pmodo
et malos et iniquos pmodo sup id anastasy et sud ego
cui illu i vita etiam i sed mala i ignie etiam ly pcfau

[illegible]

et nos copia te nostra ita vt ad dict. mag. ut pub. mag.
pertinebat sed vt servaret quieto omnia quæ pertinent
legatum quod tunc nos omnes fructifera et dicit
sic ut ad prevell et banck suspecte sic prima sit vtil et
sinetudo sic de ea vt ordinis quod et stoz adunet
id est horta nos sub ordine dicit ad dep stoz quite ro
s primis coz ad mag. spatium tuc mag. sit nullus ipsa
roz id spez arte mag. tuc s tedz te pedis ad quod aliud
tel ad medium vnde primis magne quia reigata aliis magis
t hic mo ipsum ab hodie st poti s sicut galli audit
tores fleuit st panis sicut ibi ceo se mel lapidata
ter naufragium potulit et dum gladio arabunz st
tunes tuc primis sussecte sic ipse supehabuit
fustis signis quod tu tu sustin pedis ipse pistrice
is pedum hyis go bagul tuc primis sustetis et prudi
bo et milio fructifera cuto vm et ipsa primis
sty vtilite de sto cui vnica in tuc tibi ad nos de tuto
mis dulcior sit prima dulcissima est tu sit vene tuc
ambiro nemo pr digne age primis mis s spatium mel
gelia hac spach in fia stepit dis se quod dicis pladnt
omnes in vnitibi salmaie samaia mistra custos dui
ut quieto dui et pis in prima iudicit nos dio sus
id pu quod cui spat in dio salmach ad hac nos tpe
in vitit dicis ite in vnicu mecu et tu de pdo
Qui pulle ytet tpa vorticos et sui quis si se ordo sti
hpa sunt tdia sicta nona et mediad et in si pm te
sua hz ad pto pistepiz tuc dicit quod iudicat pse
metipsum dicis vtio ego nos morte pdor sit mag
iudi et vnicat tuc in si sq hz repit in tuc cor aptu
et bearcia corega in ite tuc auxi hz repit in tuc ad
o stulad cor aptu ad aliqd bearcia corega ad adplicad
et toto ropa postu ad admicd tuc si primo et nos
dicit si nos ad sui octed fa luc pzo sustio pdo ru pd
ru adiunc ne mote est dicq octet de tpe pd vorticos
dicit si cauta doyt pd mac ydiu operacos in vnicd tuc
si mac sny ylo ordmala et pd ned dicis dli cupan
hz mac sny ylo ordmala et pd ned dicis dli cupan
in tuc dicit sunt esse tpis si vsi et capanti vocis sti qu
ho mepit dstinc mi bony et mala et in repit mit si
mit pnud et supplicud et si cias qd diad ab dio
est ad dmd pmy et mac pldtudaie ned sic dicq

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

flenit et pe[r] hus pie ad suspiciendum admiratus vere sue po
dnos vnde et gaudet hic mirand suspice dos gloriosi
firmite pfici in dor poi dilig mirig e magnus p
mij pnd | dogij° omig no vult nr amo amdmit
dos pfamt diligtibus se et ad pos vos no sit ydgne
passus hij tpis ad futos glas i rimalabit i mos gr
et pmnd fm h p dna aud dnm ad dis vnce pcpt
odi qui i omni laborauerit qui ted vltus ip pmnt et
hd fm vita eterna p dnam dnm ned sed dnaly
ad mocte odi ad hos e sergij angij vita eterna odi
ad hos eis nlld lo gior nlld breuior luz ibi sed fm dispi
tate mitos dent sed stella a stella dat i claritate
dos pro ipi sed dnaly mise e rotudi sed vita vita ad
eterna pb tym eig no dat fmis) tp sicos sed dnaly
hij mise y magnos sed sed fiere ad fiere dilitate vulbt
ved tue dcet id qui ypoij vid dnm fiere ad fiere et
sulum sted e and dnm dicto dnaly hij mise misericord
et sup spos et pt p tue vsitat fiere ipd i sqnadte
ebri i mong hoyor e tue i ecline vnde hois i ator
dnde sed dnaid ned ypent sed i in dfiat ypoy
ypoy sb dp hij no eis lutry no labor no dlor eius
poa abiit ad hij i pcpros nos abolitat fmt et tristi
vos ibi plinna qvedet et dcumtatibus ppcipi
ad ehij dyt p sublitudos qoyr i sermon sunt
pnd sud lus vos dotum qro i pnd dnm sudd
e qud cog d plaget lapsd pnos pnte et qd omi
nos et i dcto tue dpsunt ratio lite alty ne ipi hi
dpeng qd ad re ipsunt nos mal pcpt d fm
p vnced et qre ip p vced pnos ned ysti i pmdt sed
ip e nuy tpnie saluator pedes dis sed nos a pnos
dnie sempre tplint sz p tibos pcos dlotadte ibi
laceno i mysse et tpalm p tpitate p pny i fides co
nile voluptate p 2m i panos et sup bed vin nuc
p 3m amatod et to cna tdp fidi nay ho p ped
tibus ne i ayl sumbat tplint oat pd i introitu
spedr dcos songe ifte obdunt dne oonege et ne
spellas i sunt ifte fiere tued cuit oblui stry tibu
lacias nec adhgit intra vet ne oonege dne ad
una nos et libera nos ere dt tor oonege sz ppalm

[illegible]

verus [illegible] de ore [illegible] ad [illegible] scripsit
[illegible] sicut [illegible] venit [illegible] per
[illegible] Ioh [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Ioh [illegible]
[illegible] de celo [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] de thalamo suo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ioh [illegible]
[illegible] petrus [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Ioh [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] habent [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] habent [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] victoria [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

sinceritatis qui signatur ... [illegible]
hec operantur ... [illegible]
[illegible]
et ... patet ... [illegible]
et ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
... et ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

quod flagellaverit videlicet eum et 3a die expiravit huic primo
fratri dicit tunc vel nesciit tunc dicta prius et 3a ipsius luxatis
et vocat dicit quod fugisse et 4e quia dicit primo et postea
primo postea et primo assistit et custodiri quidem assistit et
obsecratione dicit preceptor nec quidem ipsum dicit et
nec quod assistit et sic ab hodiere die usque ad die exercitus
hodiern quidem dicit ut per postea primo primo ad gloriam
supremum vivus et per hac ad etiam vita primo et dicit
ipsi ipsius facere vero homo in etiam hoc quod
primo primo et oppidum cum de pacis et ro tunc etiam
legit ipsi libri genus sic quia primo assistit et ro 2a dicit
quod vocat ro etiam quidem et quia dicunt quod omnes
horas per octo diebus et ro primo quod et
tunc per primo postea et primo etiam et passim dicit ro
sed etiam hodie apparuit angelus de pace dicit dicit assistit
et ipsi ro fuit notat id per opus pace 2o ro illum
in ro quod sedebat ro quod ro opus gladium et quod plebs
et vidit dicit lumen de primo ridere lucis et assistit
alia ro hystoriam id sed vocat et virgilius palmus
fig. d. Ipse hodie etiam legit fuit audit ipsum et plures
vocat pro ro et hyis dicit horas ipsi et circumdedit et
magnitudinem in alias ipsius ipsum et 2 mercatus et primo
opus huius ipse stelle potatus spinea vocat coronatus et in
filius et a pedes dispersum et malum quia gladium et
primo ois mali vis per bini abis et halec vogo dispersa
de primo fin augy per pedo quia primo primo opus tunc spin
filium dei volunti arcto et stelle potati ipsi ro 2a ro
et hyis dicit halec dei filius de et dicit nec fin augy
et halec de pe dis et ois et opa quis opa in filius
ipse pa. et per plures heu hyis dicit corcis et fore mira
rodis ipsum et in hyis filii opus mysticum sit nec quis
hyis prius et ipse pedes et sicis spin tunicis flagellatus
vestis et illi quia hyis dicit tunicis fratrum angit filii
dei et dicit vos ipsi iudicate 2a ro per mare prius sua
postea et nec dicit in oppidum stellis autem et nec
mali et dicit ro 1cum ora et clausis lineis
et per fuit tunicis et hyodicis per hyacinta fragilis dedit
ro sed etiam pia tunicis primo opus pudet et ro ea ann
mirat per primo dicit mirabis in vidit plagis pri dicit

[illegible]

in alys precepit q̃ q̃ m̃ abyt 3o ꝯdatq̃ fiat a pilato
ipi quadrat tunicq̃ sed sic habet 3oh ꝯ et hic pay
ad iudei in greci dicit pilato B. Amittit hic no ob
aliq̃ reseruq̃ pilatq̃ tunicam dictq̃ sibi fiat sed sic hi
dicit qui fiunt nunc ydo ut tunic inuisibilis pertinet
2q̃ illusio h̃ p̃ p̃dicta tacq̃ nq̃ sitq̃ p̃ in dicit ad
tota die sed quod opus le p̃ ut ueritas in ebr hoc p̃
denu cruciffixi sicut sed ad clamant crucifixi et habet hic
pay et p̃ ueritas q̃ sibi ipse fit ab opposito et mal
opdamus q̃ ꝯcipiunt ad clamant baptisq̃ cupit in baptis
mate in sic q̃ ualet deo fiunt ab ipsum celestiu p̃ crucifi
runt sua bed p̃ trahi lanis et crucifixerunt d̃ sibi ipsi pay
ne ab opposito 2o fiat ueritas in denu hodie in deste alle
luia pay et p̃ ueritas q̃ sibi fit a principibus et sui
dicibus qui sua p̃ate debent pregare suos sed ad studiu
copy q̃ minus facium p̃ pay p̃ cor optimus 3o ami
licibus in atro totq̃ in purpuri et habet ante pay et p̃
sibi ipse ueritas ab hisq̃ q̃ q̃ sibi hic et mulcat qui
sibi in ipsum purpuram et statim p̃ uestis sed in
tunicq̃ sua mlo in dicit facies nolite in p̃ate accipere
hec fiat q̃ ꝯ flagellatio q̃ p̃dicta ysa p̃ copy mad dia
p̃ uenitibus ubi sicq̃ iudei ad ipsum flagellauerit p̃ in
capite ipsi arundine percutiebat et habet hic pay 2o in fa
cie et collo ipsi colaphisabat ante pay 3o in uoto cope
et habet ante pay flagellat et ipsum habet in capite qui per
quid p̃latus ecce sic in facie et collo q̃ p̃ sicq̃ indit p̃
ceteris et in duo fuit impedit sic in toto cope q̃ retrac
tiabatq̃ ar bonis opdamus uanis sicq̃ stoq̃ molestiae sed
de ita flagellare de angq̃ q̃ cupit fumpiq̃ s de ipsa fitq̃
flagellu p̃ meq̃ p̃ flagellu filiu recipit et pyen fla
gellu in igne ad yburcq̃ mittit Dicitur e q̃ ipsum de q̃
sob pay facie mad no uerit q̃ ipsum q̃ q̃ ipsum p̃ mundu
uali pretioz q̃ ab fit ipsum quiz in facie habet et p̃ hoc
pudet eis q̃ iudeis et obprobrio ualuit de quiz fit ad tigu
hoc hoc uerbis et no uidetur 2 p̃ de tuncq̃ uenisset
q̃ fit homis a mal in lapiz facie et honore quiz fit ipsi
uestigiu hoc et p̃ de tuncq̃ q̃ fit hoc uidetur q̃ ad ay e
quissimi utq̃ dicitur e o crisio de q̃ dicit et p̃ q̃ p̃ flagella

[illegible]

et apletus ad pros jo. qm ma pbancey do hyce. note a
to te adult illos dq. rep bd sempe. i. plenty omd. ch
tute fis pmisit et d ipsoy defectu et pe semme panet et
semel et mock. dpayter cos dd at rentis pted. dnot
semel pts figuralis. Jacob d q le gen poly ad oldeag
caligrasset semel mag vegebat ad et omis suos jo
rency fit pfore we sitq q sult sing vid. ad vid pu ipo
d legent et rency et abulat q vid tenebcopo hyma
c. qd dq q hat abulat mish d q dut v no dchadhe
ad dotag magg ad sted q hat vid. q prepit wb dis ad
bal cy co hat vid solut hdat pted q stat. vid amm
rie et cupalt acteogetie et remei tit. vide et no
cupletat hy via vak d dsical. vend rpd. futo q gest
d hat via dretch. d kep v lassitu fenmy. via. legrey
et pdrais et abulatum vias dsiled. Cleto rcq fit
pticie fit stato qlite q medeq. vend sic medtq hos
tiard great pene et vitiq et d mect no sacra sic
pted amercy d ritate. ritate d pdica. pdica dst
rat ad qq gud dicaas et tpalm multiplicada mq hy
ag amq mdme sacat gms jo atqsice cor eig dq
dcid plq angr jus. d pacte est amo mdm. pted
pmed est vend sic jgrus cpto plm lugua rtip tuto
plq tuport rtipe ita. ad tidy vend tpalm tidy dcup
d kep no dm bibit mi adhpe sacat et d dsid
end secpt sic. dapym aut appetet jus. d. chpory
dm velm dtes fis. studit. Jacob et tepitacoz dbali
et sic amci no sacat. hys q cpd appetit sic no
aly pfores. sus q. q no ma qcedes st sldtudmes
mi rend et pfore to qui q rend pted fm et ty
d illo jo

Tertio prile d mo sancto fis. sic q pted cerq
vt illudy tue dz ad tuc fuit q iste rcq q fent
ntz. lea pmo end dz dmd mmz. vdrad jo qd m
pdmicto amend jo ad end. rcrale fro hy dme qd
postulae dmatd ad pm dt rcrq ad audiet tdd pcaud
te intredgat. q hi cet dcert at ci. q rhq mzzcrq
tarsiet et clamabit dcis. shd fili dmd m sacra
mei sic et pted pd dice dz rep fili dmd m sacra mei
illo end mo pted co opiby sus gratz dei mercei pt po

[illegible]

tibi et ille dixit dne ut videam sic et petrus fecit de
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] meditatione [illegible] illuminante et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sapientiam [illegible] sapientiam et [illegible] et gratiam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petrus [illegible] sapientiam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sapientiam [illegible] gratiam [illegible] sapientiam et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gratiam [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] angelorum [illegible] ut et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ablata ut et petrus [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] ad petrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] igne amoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petrus [illegible] lacrimis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passionis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] igne amoris [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petrus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] ad passionem [illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] victo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ad pugnandum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobis victoria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ad pugnandum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod diligit [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

ab angelis ministrata. Tunc Christus cum discipulis et omne angeli
a ministrare et ministrabant ei. Item tempore dicti Iudeis duxerunt eum
in deserto quadraginta diebus et eorum ad baptisterium ubi fuit Iohannes baptista et stetit
stata in petra scripta dicuntur et in deserto. Zor. a spiritu sancto fuit ductus
in sancto spiritu et spiritu sancto. Zor. deserto fuit ductus
ad matrem suam matrem fuit vel et peccato. Item
fuit vocatus Iesus in lacrymis signum spiritus signum
effusionis. Item ubi latinus vocatur fuit deserto
dicitur quod sicut solus fuit omne humanum planum vel deserto
et vel nativitatis fuit quod in igne caelestis fuit non in
aliquo domo hospitalitatis. Item nullus in alia non aliquo pecunia non
pulmonar habuit. Item in tempore suo suppo fuit ut ipse
in tempore sicut tunc habuit cum quo ad civitatis et
ad hunc dominus collegit non ex arbitrio aliquo ysolarum atti
ne potuit quod sic patet. Item a septimo die Ianuarii usque ad
quintum februarii in deserto fuit et ymbrium et sen
tibus aqua potuit et in plicis non vestitus non solum
immediate administrat et quidam sophiste nolo tunc fenum
et quo vidit tumultum fuit dissimilis cum quod ille
celestis notarii hic oppinio noluerit arte in tribunali
macht in distinctione pie tradit et quod vivit velut ho dum
ovis veni ovis stetit vas dominus et ipse oppressus fuit ab
quod ho habet in libro non legit ad velum habet et scripta
erabat a velud aqua oriul mugiendum et hic in vel non
tempestates celestes cum fuit et vt dulcis ad pin tempestate
tatis oriuntur et ipsum bibere non modo sunt tempestates
hus expressi in summer et hic vel matheo dicit vestipe
tate in dulcis Zor. d. qs tempestate malud et perlopu
und aquam dicunt non oriat et amore tempestatis agit
vy etiam non in dicis in tempestatis pt pm dicis aliud
in tempestu in dulcis aliud in tempestatis dicit unum in tempestu
dicit et tempestatis y sentit et hic malud et pleni amore
oriat dicit Zor tempestu et pt omni et omnipotens ordine ductus
ad magis mitis horis a dulcis in pugnat zor sit pro
y mo pbaro vtuty vy ij adiuratis hic go mo aquis vo
lunt tempestatis non in dominatu et y poliorum vt stiag tellus

[illegible]

[illegible]

illud quod scriptum est Deut. vi non temptabis dominum deum
tuum et de [illegible] Christus non dixit non temptabis me
dominum [illegible] ut manifestaret [illegible] esse dominum sed dixit non temp-
tabis dominum deum tuum [illegible] temptatur [illegible]
[illegible] temptator deum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] per viam hu-
manam poterat [illegible]
[illegible] dixit non temptabis [illegible] dubitatur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] volare [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] astutia [illegible] scribebat [illegible]
[illegible] esse et [illegible] mortuum [illegible]
[illegible] fallacias [illegible] temptatum [illegible]
[illegible] breviter [illegible]
[illegible] temptaciones [illegible]
[illegible] temptacio [illegible]
[illegible] et omnia [illegible]
[illegible] Christus non [illegible] et ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et dicit [illegible] Roma [illegible]
[illegible] Alexandrum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Christus [illegible]
[illegible] non potuit [illegible]
[illegible] hec temptatio non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filius dei [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] et non
[illegible] scriptum est [illegible] Deut. vi dominum deum tuum [illegible]
[illegible] Christus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dubitatur [illegible] effigie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] effigie [illegible] negocio [illegible] et

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2° ab hc iemmo genuisse milites lactentes et pigmentes
p wilhelm dy eo e qc no solid hent cibu sumere p se sed
cap p metibo fetry et qd hyd milites qsumere hre pa
ra et i ordinata di judicia dnisty cibos et nis d ten mense
ph mse satysfacere cor appetitum sed prohibet fetry et mat
yndy 2° pbar tunc de hyd pedo no solid pdo no ven
mre sed tenet d mcle pre sly e di milites lactantes qd
pd ienmy no sufficiunt lactare pueros et pbar tunc de cor
ill puerd pedo pd defecto mtis vtr i pdy pstum sed
ab hc iemmo genuisse cognatos p wilh no qc i eis mcle
debil et no s dare cibu sua vice q cat mtis p tota die
gnant t cibi na q pd dstipantur sua sore modoru
lysipe pe et no ydum sufficiunt pnt dcape cibi vice
dicto genuisse senes et vi no e ista qc i cibo calor et
dry nolis e debil no s pt sumere sua vice qd cibi
appetit tota die calor i cibi nalis gnant tu gnie pnt
cibu gardere digere et ciny mdaiat sua no de mte ta
legislatorz hy mce pt hoies yfuae i mtu et valitudie
sufficiete ad opa q fuer dat cibi p ego i sipto sup i ibo
yhe yny 2° mito rabis genuisse dnito ab hc genuisse mo
mcle labrcatur cra tlet p tlo i 2° 2° q yobry arbo
ipto e dysgrad na s iemmoed pnt gperet vertu pse
et pill sz cura cib i rubet sue qc albis dcet pnt sue
qo co q mora labe q secu i cinny yparat lucra sufficie
cia pssit a iemmo genuisse sr tlet albis no pnt tny
labrcat nc vertu ncny cibi sue genuisse qc i tlo sic may
yfipro mtis huor et sic ad iemmo no pnt tny labrcat sic
albis stgnu et no genuisse sue sore q hnt mtis hue
q i logu pt hnt s aliqtulu p vidu hoca gmcle pcto
ul modoru p lib. ad ul mtesmy q mcle ne i pnc dfecat
ul s opti cor de mta surge et cuspid ul vinu ul aqua
alia nemy apportat lux qc dy mat nole mora pnt
dfldo cpse q mcle et vidt genuisse p i mortem et
ibi dt wilh de hunt ly nobilis et lactoly mce sipto
p tlo mo i sipto v sup ab hc iemmo genuisse ad lota sed
ul alium pegnates et hc ny s hyd pegnu no potest
ymodsc dfera p tpy i dark ul aliqpu et tuto labe
fuit ad pegnu q pll ne ca no pt iemmo sic qd tpy iemmy

[illegible] festis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
et non [illegible]
[illegible] vel modicum [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] pauperes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et habe[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et habe[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et habe[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] a deo [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] a deo [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

// Attend

raisse petit et eo finaliter intentat ut sta by le de
sed fin jur uderity ad morte hen ; petity regiment
under et suspect ; quere en by charge en judy pati
tor gressit petity go et plead et and prem que ostendit
declarat ne hab charge et suspecter ; en eo equity ad
under rudy mdiaty et et pudec and que tonnetas
sic fit en tuby dicto ds ce hendis and sic ho p suspicio
a eo ressit sic ay p hendi tale ds ad dec aggmentac
et notis ; un sore mea filia dum ds en mysera petit
permitor sic agnosit et eo hendis et fia ; publicum jus
predis pla pind eo amittat ordis suos benac ad quid
sed hendis possit petity fun dicis dy appreciato in pro
ordis petity tal pnd valde do plia and se dot
g tenta et hendiatis dy eo dispensis fia ; rge min
intor ds amicis subiustor mutat valde hendia carcis
; ame et ribo et duk pmaz fun a recepta dom ny dolis
dum pg adultid et homicidid valde hendia sic dicis
penitia y pe yy et sic state pape natis dot ad ord dis
tractat a te petity dicto ds esse contrate adornatio
pe ny contrais opet multi ne petity et tity angy ; ho de
lapmo et hoc ; ly ad stragnid et notis ; filia mea
vid filia de no dimo mult ind matrid dilig filia
mordis sit vnica sic ho ds hz vnica ancz ds ; in sup
mordis sit vnica sic ho ds hz vnica ancz ds ; in sup
dig dilige et p reply silentice libet pedis appet ad
contrais pme ; sitis fro and sic petity and mebra
ad petid exhibit lend sic ds and tend ressigna
ds p pmetz tale pmo vel sap yy p q ymis pmo p
h and petent et ad fors vy fie in exhibmsit me
bra vred fune ; mdere et p restrage ad ; ignate ter
me eo hilite en instituto ; sufficiencz tal fiat
pmo magne q dcut fiunt enby terst are ostu
labis toto cope p stuchis lus vy et eo ad remissioz
emergent oim petity ; de pio ds esse dolorosa sue ;
petity mea gt me esse et ysti yoo vny eloquitab p
omis dicis in cob ; amicitiae and mice et notis ;
mali et de mod vexat q sic valde dolorosa ymo
eo ds amicitiab ibi eo ds pma and hugo ; ho de
mdstid ame pma appellatio esse p mab tenetis eo
q ho mse p dated pmt q mali admsit tal fiat pmo

peti de quo fecit ... galli curiae audiunt pro
... fuerunt anno Octavo ... et de ... pulchro et de ... anno ... pena
... culpa consistit ... lamentacio ... et nota ... hic ... consumancia ... clamor
... a papa obtinuit ... clamauit se
... decatis et ... anima ... et ...
... audierunt ... magis ... fuit
... sit et ... scutat ... hoc
... pedetentim ... consumavit
... filius ... et ... votum ... maximus
... malicia et a peccato ... fuit ... sequitur ... iura
et habet ... sufficienter et ... manifeste ...
... consumavit ... sed ... plagis
... tibi ... pena ...
... sub ... Unigenite ... fecit
anime ... salute ... dicit
fuit ... gaudium toti celesti curie ... quod
gaudio ... de ... angelis ...
... nona ... dignis
... anime

Fiat ... demonum et ... luce ...
tunicato ... dei ... cum ... malicia
... homines ... possibile ... continuatim
... in 2° ac
... filius ... consumancia
... possit ... fuit ...
homines ... possibilis ... celestis ...
... sic ... loquitur ... sequitur
... ob ... et ...
... et ... misteria ... sed ... forme
... sub ... ob ... sub ... misterio et ...
... mediator ... intuitu ordinem
... ad ... spiritu ... et ...
... misterio ... et ...
... et ... et ... spiritualiter ...
... filij ... et ... quo ...
... sunt ... spiritualiter

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] peccat[illegible] quod rapit [illegible]
[illegible] clamat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] in beelzebub prin-
cipe demoniorum eicit demonia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beelzebub [illegible] principe demo-
niorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beelzebub [illegible]
[illegible] synagoge [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in beelzebub principe
demoniorum eicit demonia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] principe demoniorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ba quod pauperes animat, commendat et evangelisat unde
Christus ubi dixit beati pauperes spiritu et generaliter quod ad hoc misit eum pro
huiusmodi evangelisare pauperibus misit me et per quod dominus
nisi erat et potestas quod quando pauperes [illegible] spiritum
et spiritum [illegible] secundo quod [illegible] esse pessimum [illegible] arguebat
contra [illegible] scribas et phariseos et quod obstinati in
malicia [illegible] habuerunt unde hoc [illegible] per
[illegible] Christus [illegible] predicacione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobis
[illegible] legis [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ideo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod dixit se filium dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potuit quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dixit [illegible] misit me [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et coram presidente [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sub [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pauperes et prohibere tributa dari cesari [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ad hoc [illegible] [illegible]
ut cesari obediret et dicere se [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] multos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] laborare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hoc manifestum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
manifestum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

glades

quadcatur et ponit ser et et dt Lii. mdy ffuit quietus
de hoc abulcit p loco. inquisit. i. p corda hom. huius
se tenuit et obiit et ab omni seruicio curie liberum
fuit post gresh et no. ulterius exigit dt Quarter. dry
med. und dam. i. tempalis petrus nomi ad primis quod
q no hz valet p ffundi firmi predicti et qd vent. i. ad
hz mete stopis mulcit et ornatis sz p q ffuisset
et primis et tale vendit et assuet ipse alius fuit mi
hoc se et magis hitat ch et fuit nomissed hoc
in papam pdcm 2o pts qd ipse se concilit p bat
vtute pma de nocte ante 2o hale hy ardy 2o pb
ceciu prisi grict pd lauk et magistratu p q ffuit
ffuy. et fuit mch dict ostolles qd mlcd vocc de
turbat dyot illi sz alte clamed sz hy vel i te portat
et vbi q suorsti h mlcd fm detacs de fuisse bed
marcilla bre mathi pedissq q pbat mlcs ipsum
blasphe mathi ipsum alia vice lauldabat et magni
cabat dicis hy vel hay pts q ant dnoo mlcd
ad ipsum q vicar hay pts nemo und vaz ul dpi loz
le tue quitq p dm dnosse ymo et alibi hz pts nd mu
ipsum p sep tibi mlcdis de suis facultatibi si mostrat
luc dy sit mch ipsum ad crucifixi dicitibi mlcdis si
appacedis filiis luc ipsum sit vnc puta aplis ed
negatibi et blasphemabi solu mlcd dqz magni mat
i. vulabilit sinbat und et angs ad hoz mated et cant
dna fritcat p dnuto fenmo sonu chi et mlcd dicto
pts 2o thy po fm bad 2o 2o q sibis et phanisis dmy
blasphemabi et tempitibi ipsi 2o mary fuit ipsum filiud
dei q fitcbat 2o 2o 2o q no silent et i. ulere dq hoc
fuit loqbat p vocc ostolles. alted clamabat 2o no q
2o secuntate vocz ipsi ita cassi cat p se. lauk ipsum
vlcd no potuit gtme 2o 2o 2o q ipsi hz p ipsi cat
ipsum aput mlcdis 2o respondi pb. ad hz q ipsi ed dicebat
q pauper dicebat dicis hy vent q te portat p
dcit mlcd hz fuit q et ipse pauper vellez fuez domed
huius pq p. fuit de dno vere mch sue q dmy fuit
ed hoc hz et ipsius p se fatebi et vnd dicis volpes
fondis fuit et volucres cli nidis 2o 2o p adhz q cez

mulieres samaritane hec enim agnoscebat sibi quod eum perfecte cognos
cere non poterat et ideo ad hec subiunxit et vbi quod perfecte cogno
uit testificata est perfectius de eo solum puritate fidei sue ipsi
quod si ad eum venit comprimo vt quod audiunt eum de illa et me quod sed in
i nostris filius dei Joh. 4 venit ad eum et audiunt illum in
prius doctrina facta est dicit Christus de filio dei et sic ipso solo
illi veniunt quod non portat et vbi quod pro se quod eum audiunt
et custodiunt 2o hic quia non est hic perfectius sed appositus si fit
additus verbi fidem sed dicit illi non quod non portat et vbi quod
ipse i ipsi et ipsius expediisset hominibus quod audiunt eum dicit et valde
esse pueros quod in nostris est dicit sed sepe additus ut dominus est
vt si habere eum dei legem audire a demone liberari dixit domi
ta mente eorum ipsum eum et vetere quod ipsum portat anima
Abiit Jhesus trans mare galilee quod est tyberiadis et sequebatur eum
multitudo magna Joh. 6 In ewangelio presenti capitulo hodierno quod
publicatur corporaliter uno dicitur sibi refectio ad eum gratia
anima et spiritus indigent huius ipsi vero anime gaudeat
eterne fluentis et ac ibi spiritualis sui et invicem ut in
primo hostie qui dicit hominum est quod eterne vite habeatur
instituit gaudiose verbis ipsi sed autem gaudebit referens
fuerat viuere et dicunt quod si sed habere perfectis debet
primo sit si deus xo hodierno sto et si quod prima est festum
lateranis sed de eterna vita est non mortalis solutus voce dei atque
omnes homines qui desiderare iusti sui sicut sui pro primo et obedire pro
uirtute in regno suo Job vel sed est perfectis postremo habere
tunc ipsi vocem sui in ipso primo agere et per pro stipendiis
petere prout vel comedere facit et vt primo pluribus .p.
vos ipsi tres dies restituit ipsi sextus homo primi ipsi
habere aut vere quod habent dicit absoluere quod dicit iterum fui
et habe dominus quod si per ordinatur est vbi de gratia ipsi
solutus et sumus peccatores est que feceratis dicitur per habendum
et adulterium ipsius ipsi et recepit ec ipso gratia peruenit ecclesia
per mortem mortuus vera ipsi p primo humilitate et ego sed
procedit et solum et voluntate vobis restituit solus prima ipsi
regat eorum et in ipsa ipsi principes apostolorum paulus stephanus
lapidaret et in a deo apostolus electus est post hec enim eterna ad
gaudeat perfectis habere dicit in vita quod ipsa vita letare
vobis et gaudeat facere omnibus quod diligere eos gaudeat in vita

q. i. tercia sensus ut consultet et sanetur ab vinculis consola
cionis eius 2o Iohannis. Adhuc [illegible] ad mensam [illegible] super assump
cionem [illegible] in tabulis [illegible] scriptura [illegible] primum petrus
[illegible] celebrare [illegible] [illegible] etiam [illegible] videret [illegible]
dixit actus [illegible] primum agite [illegible] [illegible] vobis [illegible] re
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
actus 10 [illegible] petrus vidit celum apertum et linteum
[illegible] sub [illegible] de celo in quo erant omnia quadrupedia
terre et bestie et reptilia et volatilia celi audivit
vocem dicentem surge petre occide et manduca [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de celo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] terre et reptilia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et bestias [illegible] intelligit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
petrus [illegible] primum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] permanentem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] manifeste [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Iohannis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] venite comedite
panem meum et bibite vinum quod miscui vobis [illegible]
[illegible] venite ad me omnes qui laboratis et ego reficiam vos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] panem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] panem vivum et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vos

[illegible]

i(n) t(em)plo sup(er) ara et hab(etu)r [illegible] ii [illegible] d(icitu)r [illegible]
[illegible] hebreorum [illegible] fecerit [illegible] hebreorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] filiorum et filiarum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manifeste [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valde [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Joseph [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Certo [illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et habe(tu)r [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i(n) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad primum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primum [illegible] [illegible] posse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facere potest [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad primum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Certo valet ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] non potuerunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

in mediatoris [illegible] panis cum interne consolacionis et [illegible]
[illegible] panem vbertatis [illegible] fit [illegible] ; ideo scilicet multa in
tua consolacione [illegible] ps. xciij et [illegible] consolaciones tue letificaverunt [illegible]
medicina panem [illegible] [illegible] ad omne delectamentum habentem
et omnis saporis suavitatem [illegible] panis [illegible] valde [illegible]
complacentis tui [illegible] et [illegible] panis [illegible]
in [illegible] patres [illegible] potestas cum [illegible] mente hos
in tribulacione confortat [illegible] utilitate tribulatos [illegible]
[illegible] ij [illegible] ad [illegible] tribulacionem [illegible] et
[illegible] panem et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] sunt
et [illegible] et confortata 2a pars voluntate tribula[illegible]
panis [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] panem et ambulat [illegible] ad
[illegible] 3a pars [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Joh. xvj [illegible] [illegible]
panis [illegible] [illegible] Joh. [illegible]
ego [illegible] in [illegible] et
bibat [illegible] et [illegible] panem [illegible]
[illegible] panem [illegible] panis [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] mente [illegible]
et [illegible] Joh. xvj [illegible] vita eterna [illegible]
[illegible] 2a pars [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 3a pars [illegible] nobilis [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] panis
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] Joh. [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia
venerande passionis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sub [illegible]
[illegible] ad finem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passio

inchoat[ur]. Sed q[ua]re sabbato i[n] vesp[er]is [illegible] incipit in
scola s[e]c[un]d[u]m historia[m] q[uia] eod[em] sabbato p[ost] resuscitatio[n]em la
zari. q[uia] s[icu]t fuit q[ua]rta feria seq[ue]nti [illegible] iudei q[ui]
consiliabant x[rist]um morti tradere ut Joh[annis] xj l[egitur] q[uia] p[ost] [illegible]
resuscitatio[n]em lazari q[ui]da[m] ex iudeis q[ui] h[oc] viderant abi
erunt ad phariseos et dixerunt eis q[ue] fecit Ih[esu]s. Collegerunt
ergo pontifices et pharisei concilium et dicebant q[ui]d facim[us]
q[uia] hic homo multa signa facit. Si dimittimus eu[m] sic om[ne]s cred[en]t
i[n] eu[m] [illegible] ex ill[is] caypha[s] nomi-
ne cu[m] e[ss]et pontifex anni illius dixit eis vos nescitis n[e]c cogi-
tatis q[uia] expedit vob[is] ut unu[s] ho[mo] moriat[ur] p[ro] p[o]p[u]lo et
no[n] tota gens pereat. Hoc aut[em] a se ip[s]o no[n] dixit sed cu[m] e[ss]et pon-
tifex anni p[ro]phetavit q[uia] Ih[esu]s moriturus erat p[ro] gente et no[n]
ta[n]tu[m] p[ro] ge[n]te sed ut filios dei q[ui] disp[er]si erant cong[re]garet.
unu[m]. Ab isto ergo die cogitaverunt interficere eu[m]. Sic in h[oc]
sabbato et dieb[us] seq[ue]ntib[us] usq[ue] i[n] vigilia[m] pasche continuat[ur]
ecc[lesi]a [illegible] historialit[er] narrat[ur] passio x[rist]i [illegible]
[illegible] erat. Mors x[rist]i [illegible]
[illegible] Ih[esu]s no[n] palam ambulabat Joh[annis] xj
[illegible] Joh[annis] xj [illegible] passio
d[omi]nica agit[ur] duab[us] septimanis [illegible]
[illegible] legis tempore defle-
bat mortem [illegible] et [illegible] fuit histo-
riam Joseph [illegible] dieb[us] defleverunt mortem patris
sui Jacob Gen[esis] ult[imo]. Et filii Isr[ae]l i[n] campestrib[us] moab
triginta dieb[us] fleverunt mortem moysi Deut[eronomii] ult[imo] [illegible] Et
q[uia] [illegible] non [illegible] mortem x[rist]i [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur [illegible]
[illegible] tempore [illegible]
agit[ur] duab[us] septimanis p[ro]pt[er] multitudine[m] et magnitudine[m]
passionis [illegible] et magna passio [illegible]
[illegible] in paucis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] om[n]ib[us] [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudine [illegible]
o vos om[ne]s q[ui] transitis p[er] via[m] attendite et videte si e[st] dolor
sic[ut] dolor meus [illegible] Et ideo p[er] duas septimanas [illegible]

sed veritas et nomen intelligencie veritas quod ipsum potest passurum
nomine vero quod dicit eciam esse passo de quo passorum exempla in-
dei, in magis scientiam sciencia artem exhibuit et hec species in in
tota habuit sed omnia prius ... dicit eciam quod ipsorum ma-
la intencionem manifeste, sine exponit ... dixit tulerunt ergo
lapides iudei ut iacerent in eum ihesus autem abscondit se et
exivit de templo hec eadem Johannes secundum ... et ...
Incipit ewang ad propositum ... quis ex vobis arguet me de peccato si veritatem
... vos vult me ... ostendit ...
...
... fama vel calumpnia ...
se exponit ... sanctos ... fecerunt ...
... facit ... thomas ...
... Johannes
...
...
...
...
1 Johannes ... peccatorum ...
et potator vini publicanorum et peccatorum amicus ...
2 ... seductor ... Johannes ...
... alii non sed seducit turbas ...
... seductorem ...
3 ...
...
...
...
...
quis ex vobis arguet me de peccato ...
...
...
...
...
4 vos arguet ... me de peccato ... dicit vos ...
et maleficium ...
... mei ... peccatum meum et maleficium ...

pplo pdicent / sed q[uo]d sicut ipsi facere non potuit / s[ed] tunc eciam
cum sc[ri]b[er]et et in eadem veritate manens culpabat / et q[uo]d h[ic] petr[us]
u[n]de xpo u[n]isti d[omi]ni vinc[u]l[is] leg[is] mag[is] in s[an]cte s[e]c[un]d[u]m
add[itio]ne[m] q[ua]m illi in ista d[icit] notand[um] q[uod] plus h[ic] vid[etur]
q[uo]d q[ui] explicat p[ro] p[ar]te et f[ac]ere q[ua]m dicit s[e]c[un]d[u]m i[n] i[n]numer[is]
a petro s[e]c[un]d[u]m vt nemo in p[ar]te n[on] q[uam] 2 facto de eo
petro me arguit p[er] sit q[uam] ipse eciam f[ec]it i[n] p[ri]ncipio 1°
sunt h[ic] p[ro] explicat p[ost] sic o[mn]e[m] petru[m] a q[uo]mi[n]us ex h[oc]
mercedem a xpo s[e]c[un]d[u]m de a[n]i[m]a in[ter]ea tertio [et] hec 2
de p[er] dei q[ui] sicut n[on] p[ro]p[ter] petru[m] no[n] potuit ip[s]e n[on]
q[uod] p[er] eius sicut e[st] ad hebr[aeos] iiii° de q[uo] multi et capite
s[e]c[un]d[u]m dicit ac[tuum] n[on] 2° q[uod] i[n] co[n]s[ci]enciis p[er]fecte credunt 2°
tam ex p[ro] s[e]c[un]d[u]m digital petro dixit s[e]c[un]d[u]m e[st] accepta e[st] v[er]e et
hanc n[on] 3° q[ue] ipse totu[m] leg[is] a[n]i[m]o p[ro]p[ter] vnd[e] se 3
leg[is] et non vero no[n] p[otes]t s[e]c[un]d[u]m m[odum] mulier[is] et ho[m]i[n]is
go i[n] p[ri]ncipio 2° p[er] sic petru[m] no[n] credit n[on] i[n] magis quam 1
pati eius veritatis qu[ae] in v[er]e plurimi q[uam] petru[m]
licet no[n] h[ic] s[e]c[un]d[u]m p[ro]p[ter] cur et e[st] tal[is] plurimi Joh[annes] 1° d[e]
pluralitate eius aut[em] acceptu[m] g[e]n[er]ali i[n] v[er]o 3° s[e]c[un]d[u]m d[omi]n[u]s
a[n]i[m]a[m] quo[rum] p[ri]ncip[is] ad vltimu[m] fine[m] h[ic] o[mn]ibus illis finem firmi-
ter et immutabiliter adhere fines at o[mn]i[u]m d[omi]n[u]m e[st] d[e]
s[e]c[un]d[u]m et fines o[mn]i[u]m malor[um] i[n] f[er]nal[is] sicut et i[n] s[e]c[un]d[u]m est
i[n] celo i[n] h[abe]nt vltimo fini s[e]c[un]d[u]m d[e] ab eo vlti[m]o p[ro] petru[m] aut[em]
no[n] p[otes]t n[on] ex m[er]ito n[on] d[e] m[er]ito s[e]c[un]d[u]m d[e] d[e]p[re]henditur q[uod] p[otes]t
i[n] infinito m[er]ito no[n] p[otes]t d[omi]n[u]s et fi[d]e[m] h[oc] i[n] vita possit
et m[er]ito et d[e] m[er]ito p[ro]pter ab in p[ri]ncipio sic accepto / sunt
viator et comp[re]hensor s[e]c[un]d[u]m q[uod] vltimo finem q[ui] s[e]c[un]d[u]m eciam dicit
eis et ideo fuerit d[omi]n[u]s q[uonia]m et io vltimu[m] s[e]c[un]d[u]m po-
tuit causal[iter] petru[m] et v[er]o eciam petru[m] s[e]c[un]d[u]m eiu[s] s[e]c[un]d[u]m d[e]
vtil[is] e[st] ab ipse vera d[e]i et h[oc] e[st] i[n] a s[e]c[un]d[u]m ipso vtil[is] n[on]
potuit i[n] n[on] petru[m] i[n] modis q[ui] e[st] d[e] petro arguebat cora[m] pplo
|| f[ac]e videre potuit q[uod] xpo vos arguet me d[e] petro n[on] falsa argue-
b[at] ||
p[ro]p[ter] q[uod] s[e]c[un]d[u]m d[e] vita d[omi]ni plo intellect[us] s[e]c[un]d[u]m p[ar]uum
d[e] d[omi]n[u]s dicit s[e]c[un]d[u]m i[n] q[uod] virtute doctoris q[ua]ndo credit /
in q[ua] dicit vos no[n] potestis in h[oc] verum s[e]c[un]d[u]m vita culpabile
vt vero d[e] s[e]c[un]d[u]m q[uo]d eius dicit potuit q[uod] virtute d[omi]ni
m[er]ito facultas et q[ui] n[on] h[ic] facere potestis tunc eciam e[st] xp

no xo mi ß xo malicia vera c ep no recalt mi und
speringen xoqnus vitiis c et q̄ aliud pitatis q̄ sy vi
tute loquet etc at ipe vitiis sit manifeste habe Joh
xmi ubi dt eo qd veni vitiasse et vita eo h' pti q̄ m si
dilectis et i credulitatis audior ad xpm no fuit xo d
fetu xpo qd ex i audia et malicia ipor ff q plura
stras eo tibi quegit q et vitiate decoti a qd no recalt
po ipse suspirantz deci utputa si q lo e mediano gestu
indicatem etc in q loquut et si viri plk no recalt ho
ipse obscuritate propt ut si ei rare um obscure et
versute spont q vitias eq manifeste et cito applicied no pt
ein gera i ich volgen wer da sprecht das min gotes
nimbt est das gleichk ich nicht ver selig sint sy b[illegible]
cere h' manifeste vmi f bo pictura et ty sy pictura
co do spodio stassen et getriend apper ho ipse desiderium
audiet utputa si detineat clara pide und si audies
amatoris d q' quas dt no pt fialt etc malign d
adro audit und valeans velat qd [illegible] plom de
feret stewerte distal sind intra [illegible] apparet dorpfe
nobint [illegible] cimatus stabat at cimatur [illegible]
no recalt eo patrum etc q dicebat plac' erat plo no re
dibile et ut eh tanto ipe amaueat ab eo ipe no amat
stabe q alti i videt no recalt longis audit etc si strum
[illegible] si videt no recalbit xpo no fuit xo defetu [illegible]
capacitas ff rebo et veri docebat q etc in tempo mihi eo
[illegible] fuit doctor ont xpi [illegible] sim q verpo et et
vid dt i voluntate dicens ut et obscuritate ipos q ipe
apte intelligibilit loqui Joh xmi ego palam locutus
sd nulli erat at tum xo defetu audiens q malicioli et
liuoris erat q xpm q et ipe manifeste h tetigit dicens
q xo do c va dt audi [illegible] vos no audit q xo dto
no est und vete accedit dt vitiate sic de luce vide et si
pod q sic lux c amabile [illegible] sancti [illegible] c ager
ut dt augn' sic et vitiis si vmi dt cimabile c filyes di
et [illegible] oculis vos et [illegible] filyes [illegible] et [illegible]
dm xpm [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ipse alter homine
[illegible] et perpetue fugiet sic vmi dt e [illegible] et lux

[illegible] sit ordo sacerdotii et cum [illegible] audiret humano
sensu et displicebat sibi sit sapor panis vel altius rebus sanctis
paratis e sapiebat. Sic nos vero pensemus et de angelis sicut
tacet vel de ceteris personis e auctoribus putamus eos proprios esse ter
restris gregis cum [illegible] dicunt pauperes et
simplices et phariseis fuerit. Sic simplicis et humilis et amici
quem dicit [illegible] sunt detinuit respondit. Sic ergo detinere nos
credidit nec eum audire potuerit et ad eo ad nos fuerit
ad [illegible] dicit si eo ad eo et non de audit preter nos
nos audit et eo ad eo nos est et tunc de pro pre [illegible]
[illegible] seruos gratiae multos mallem et obiecerit
gratiae [illegible] et si tertia subdit eadem et eo multi
et dicere nonne hic dicit nos et sumptuosus est tu et
dominum habes Gregorius enim presbiter malo et nec vin
ce nos patrem gregis vicit dicit nonne hodie
et sumptuosus est tu vinum natum [illegible] vinum. Si ergo d
ne sumptuosus est tu [illegible] et [illegible] putas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Nos dicit sumptuosum esse esse [illegible] et pub
[illegible] lex et [illegible] obiecit sibi tunc et 2m putas
et vitiis sic dicitur nos hic sumptuosum [illegible] esse
tu dicitur [illegible] multos seruos nos dico nos et [illegible]
seruabit et colebat publice et est tuis sumptuosum
fuerit sic nos habemus [illegible] et [illegible] et adhuc dominum habes
manifeste obiecerit et sunt vinum dicitur sic vitiis
domini sui Dicit sic [illegible] nonne esse natus eo multos sic
[illegible] sumptuosum appellabit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] nos [illegible] mediocriter et putas et [illegible] nos nos
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] multos vitiis et vitiis
et [illegible] dicitur sufficit purgat [illegible] et [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] 2m [illegible] dominum nos habere Gregorius omne esse
dicit. Inter acceptis nos et gratiosus [illegible] [illegible] sed
mediocriter dicit eo dominum nos habere eo hic mistrapt
nos hic mediocriter [illegible] et hic nos dicit et eo tyre si a
pro gratias accipit [illegible] et [illegible] multi [illegible]
ne offerunt iuste [illegible]. Arma vitiis fuerit [illegible] sal
uatore ad eis dicit patrem nos sibi dominum habet et in
nos fuerit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et mediocriter sic [illegible]
et sufficit purgat et [illegible] et dominum nos habe

2m [illegible]
[illegible]

gregorius

qui vel [illegible] dicentes Domine [illegible] tanta [illegible] magnitudine et quanto
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habuerunt [illegible]
3 bis [illegible] verbum [illegible] sed [illegible] Domine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Domine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloriam dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloriam dei patris
Joh. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut faciam voluntatem eius qui misit
me [illegible] [illegible] Domine non habere et tenere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] meum ut [illegible] omnium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] honorificat me [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Domine
testimonium meum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Joh. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Domine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gloriam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] meum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
me [illegible] [illegible] gloriam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Joh. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Domine non habere et tenere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloriam
meam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Domine non [illegible] [illegible] gloriam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] meam [illegible] [illegible] gloriam meam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et Joh. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
celo [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Domine non habere et tenere
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloriam meam et [illegible] [illegible] me
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] me [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] meam [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Domine non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia via vite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si quis sermonem meum servabit mortem non
gustabit in eternum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] de morte
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] celo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sermonem meum
servabit non gustabit mortem [illegible] [illegible] in eternum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] verbum [illegible] audit et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortem non moriet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in eternum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] utile [illegible] verbum dei audire et custodire

sit ipm presumere vnde quoniam ipsi dei sciunt ipm inter deos sunt
et in celestibus depinximus similem sit perfecte vnde quod
deus motus fuerit eum deus non intelligentes crediderunt eum
de morte ne legimus 2o regum 6o ipse autem populus sibi scilicet
per amalechitas eum sine mortis non decent vnde quidem contra dolore re
sponderet dicentes sibi sunt quoniam iurauimus per deum inimici tunc
de corpore hoc in celo [illegible] nullam gratiam cumque sibi
est pro [illegible] demonstrandum deum deum non possum
et in corpore malum desperatum volumus [illegible]
eum magorum magis et ut ipsum fidem quod nullam afferret
dicentes non iurauimus per deum deus et volebant affligere
regem in deum subrepere abraham moysen et ipse et
in deos sed quod summum meum sensibilius misericordie non gustabunt
eum de ipse dicat non est eum qui dicit et volebat quod ipsum
adquirere filium eius sine [illegible] non est maior afferre per summo
de [illegible] obseruantes seruientes deo et abraham et
moyses et ceteri prophete illi mortui sunt et nostri sunt
summus eius filii est scilicet hoc non quod ipsum vel per prophetas
requirebat de morte nisi [illegible] loquitur de morte
eterna desperatorum quoniam abraham vel aliquis prophetarum vel aliorum
qui summum deum obseruauerunt gustauerunt eius vnde et
tempore possit [illegible] ad deum quod si quis summum meum ser
uabit non gustabit mortem eternam sicut fecerunt [illegible] questiones 1a
peccatores volentes [illegible] quod eum [illegible] malignandi
est quo magis in [illegible] abraham et moyses
et prophete mortui sunt quod dicit magis [illegible] fuerunt
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] 2a
[illegible] quod ipse [illegible] ipsum [illegible]
[illegible] theophilus [illegible] abrahe [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] glorificat [illegible]
dicentes summum vnde non ~~[illegible]~~ indigeat [illegible] glorifico
me ipsum gloria mea nichil est scilicet [illegible] est pater
meus qui glorificat me scilicet [illegible] per miraculorum operarum et per eum
glorificabit me per [illegible] et per gloriam [illegible]
glorificat me per [illegible] et volebant [illegible] post
[illegible] vos [illegible] est et non [illegible] eum scilicet per
[illegible] eum nominem eum scilicet [illegible]

nota

Causa pro ad primam quæstionem

Causa ad secundam quæstionem

ag d aor e ysto sed ew hakro abrahd bedstowe qe ppt
hr ypd qonlwit vt vult dd mew et ew ypd rator eq
qe ew ffl ypd et andp ypd ul ag rata et et lo hr ypy
de se ypw ad dm te et no ad hunedt qe se abrahd
hunedtte ypd ptrpsit vnd vt mdi hr intelligere
de ypd hunedte i pts se andp abrahd fmlp ypy mdp
blasp qe mu la pdic volebat vnd se tulerit qe lap
dis mdi vt iuerent i ad dm qd dt ambro d fmoe hy
dey foote dirt make secret mdi q ypy lapi dae
volucrit et q ypy rafuerit fudi fecerunt sotote p hr
fecerunt mah ypdam qe e ehy ypy mpi vitus pro et
nstis q go p fidente ehm qr vitute se rupuit et rupit
pace et p ppd oculitat nsti ns ul aliud fuere vnde
hr lapidis refuge et domu ypy ehy et abstodit
se et ponit de tepio pro qp ew ad sud tpy vt ob
mand fry angy dns no abstodit se i aqulo tepli
qd tmeis qd i dmmdlers fugiet ul ad mnz tulerit
lapides dnters sed ecclie pdic se i vrs se fecerit vel
aliq pd mtfs qes dputa ad i tepio v lapides
ew fuerit to mdi ponerit de tepio ut lapides rol
ligent et dw se ponerit dns p aliud pocnd ponit
et dtesfit ab ecc i hr fms qm ecclie a mal se vt
abstodit mn id dnto ypy abstodit fuere ab ecc da
uerig go ne dns ypd i nstrers mens abstodit fuere
sud a mos p mdiby cordi mea vt ypy vnde vale eng
lbd end mlb cordc ipy ypd dew vidit ehy ehy end
ew bdstent et salutat andy dicte Jacob qey ypy
bud dmy fuere ad fuere et sulma fited e end mea ad
p vestrz bdstent nos pdicat ehy ypy i sted bdiby
ehy appmpcet dns volumed ehy ypy ehm sal
uator q ady i hm mdi pce et sulmae pl pcent
hm ypy ipy volunt hmlum i hunedte et hy mo
blasphemaet i dmte vnd ypuk se i sms opiby
hoiez et dew sl se phit qd pts po de nstde v vo
tas hunedat ehcent i hr qp pnce pnq mata e qy
flent et almnto i dgnt dnters vro ehcent i
ratu angelez redderend gled i gaudb do et ny tas pro
hdby ip hm ij et i mlty mnerul q i cad nocte sicut

ambro.

Item in die conductionis appetit vestes tamquam conductor glo-
rie domini et ius imponit. Item in die isto legitur quod
ihesus per ipsos introductus dominum et venerit puer cum maria matre
eius et iam dominus ihesus per vadit stellam eius et deinde ad
eius dominum tradendam dominum ihesum per beatam [illegible] et veneris [illegible]
ipse sancti venerunt honorantes et gloriosi dominum, sed de-
[illegible] virtute sua abstinere dominum iam in meo [illegible] ipsi preparare
honorantes et obviam venire [illegible] plangere exspectare dominum [illegible]
laudes ex hebreorum et honore de [illegible] eius habere [illegible]
de quo dicitur intrante [illegible] honorantes eum hodie patent [illegible]
[illegible] dominus et laude [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hodie per [illegible] palmarum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hodie [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] palme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ramum olive [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plantata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] placuit esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non posset [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] posse salvari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hodie [illegible] et ramos palmarum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudes et honores hodie [illegible]
ramos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pueri cum [illegible] et palmis obviaverunt domino
clamantes et dicentes osanna filio david benedictus qui venit in
nomine domini [illegible] et pharisei [illegible] honorem [illegible] [illegible] exhibitum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si hii tacuerint lapides clamabunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
volunt [illegible] a pueris honorari [illegible] [illegible] honorem [illegible] ex-
hibitum [illegible] acceptare [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hodie [illegible]

dragones in undis [illegible] contriverunt [illegible] capita [illegible] super capita
[illegible] habebit regis status [illegible] in pharaone qui [illegible] alg[illegible]
Ioseph [illegible] et eo dicitur [illegible] et augmentum eius [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] in
[illegible] et [illegible] unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ego dicitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hanc [illegible] [illegible] mittat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passionem et [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
colligitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] de palmarum quod dicitur a bethania [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in monte oliveti [illegible] misit duos discipulos [illegible] petrum
et philippum in castellum [illegible] [illegible] et solvite asinam [illegible]
[illegible] et adducite michi et si quis [illegible] [illegible] dicite quia dominus [illegible]
opus habet et dimittet vos et fecerunt sicut precepit eis et adduxerunt
[illegible] et imposuerunt vestimenta sua [illegible] [illegible] asinam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] vestimenta [illegible] pullum et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] vestimenta sua [illegible] alii [illegible]
ramos palmarum de arboribus et [illegible] et [illegible] clamabant
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicitur passionem [illegible] voluntarie [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntaria [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad preceptum [illegible] [illegible] abraham [illegible] potest ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] abraham [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abraham [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
voluntarie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passionem voluntarie [illegible]
[illegible] 2o dicitur passionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in nobis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro nobis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caritas dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] misit duos discipulos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Viii pro curat pastorum in 2o [illegible] fugere · [illegible] cuius
[illegible] 3o [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pastorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] possessor
[illegible]
[illegible]

Incipit plebanus

[illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

et sic no dz. cupi nos velipend st omis clerici sledres
vel religiosi of abiis ad vorsed vorad vel sled mtporta
seu abiis pmitted mdicmt vt aprt ex omis spul
tuea ligat vel ro clerez vlich no dmistrtio ex sui
cogitati et a solo spa pt ep. mort arcto absolued
de penis cpitis. sic st omis dm tpalis et nobi
lis tes cor supposit mt dto ne do. lorez sorez capell
sed. et. collegiis et abiis. signm lorez cmis mssiz
solepniz et alia dua officia pbic ex solepni fuerint
celebrea. ad officia cmi celebrandi mo hos mt alios
vocatos et mtd qd e dtis qpellatis lipis no gtati
oregitis p cupamt no solo pulsiroz sed et pbrorum
sples ex mtdictis mtdicti cmi a sua vt amicabis
mssis hyd venmt stmmt cmrai no nlli vpoz qus
sunt plezis subiect ne lez exquisitoz vel mtdicti
sua pbic st nodato de cmis do. qis celebrat cm
sez solepnia mstitutis et celebratis qcat pcipe
no vetet qd stcpt gregit q no sit de officio clici ar
pbi studio mssiz solepnia remanet qpletis p q
sue cogitati et p sed apletis dtaxat pt ep. mort
arcto absolued de seu qd gnis. sic st omis q mcm
violata et. morsa offendit clicos officii cmi no po
ex sui cogitati et a solo rom pontifici absolued qd
cum s quis spalis de seu qd p tota qd si de officio lemis
vel mdicis pnt absolui ab epo de seu qd pncit dom
pnt mlcedis et. clerici et pnci de seu qd mlcedis
m. pnis st omis stedrij et secretis omiz pcpm
denudati pt ex sui cogitati et a spa absolued
de seu qd tui mos et. q qd et dni denudati ex
s no sui pcpm denudati tui pcpm pnt bsfiend
absolui obtmo vt notes. pt. st omis sledrij bred
spalis et cis vrtud stict pro ex sui cogitati et a
solo spa. mort arcto absolued de falsa dni st
omis stict et spote participant cogitato a spa. omis
propie s spa cogitatiz tulit. omis participat pro ex
sui tlis cogitati ex pro sto et a solo spa absolued de
seu qd sequitur. qd vtd ed hys q no sit admit
tedi mp bsfiend absolued ordinedz obtmcat pmo
omis cogitati a mdic pro ex absolued de sicket

a suis expectativis de suo consensu [illegible]. Item omnes heretici fautores et recep-
tatores defensores eorum et eis credentes. Item qui sunt exigentes [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] exigendo. Item heretici sunt qui de [illegible] aliquid
[illegible] Romana ecclesia et ad [illegible] clerici [illegible]
[illegible] sacra [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Item omnes [illegible] libertates eccl-
esie [illegible] Item qui sunt [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] impediunt [illegible]
[illegible] Item heretici [illegible]
possunt absolvi a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] statuta de [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] statuta [illegible] violenti [illegible]
[illegible] raptores et [illegible]
[illegible] ablatorum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] provincialis [illegible]
[illegible] provincialis absolvi [illegible]
[illegible] episcopi de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quolibet [illegible] aliorum infidelium arma [illegible]
[illegible] defensores paganorum et aliorum [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] habent [illegible] non [illegible] ab
[illegible]
solum ~~[illegible]~~ a papa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] publice a [illegible]
[illegible] sepeliri [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] absolvunt [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] possunt [illegible] pedagia vel guidagia
de [illegible] ferre faciunt vel transeunt
[illegible] aliud exigunt vel extorquent. Item qui sunt ex
[illegible] omnia statuta [illegible] libertate
[illegible] sub
[illegible] sub [illegible] sub
Pharaone Pharao [illegible] aliis servitutis sub et [illegible]
[illegible] possessiones [illegible] libertate et [illegible]
de publica [illegible] ministrabat de [illegible] et non [illegible]. Item

dunt quod domus [illegible] per petro, quare [illegible] [illegible]
in quibus consuetudinibus [illegible] constitute sunt nova introducta
a suis [illegible] [illegible] non essent nec in religione
[illegible] et modalibus et clerici in [illegible] constitutam [illegible]
[illegible] Ratio quia sunt ex potestate ipso facto et non absoluti
nisi ipsis [illegible] ab ingressu ecclesie et [illegible] in ecclesia
Item omnes prelati cum toto capitulo ecclesie [illegible]
[illegible] et alii officiales statuentes [illegible]
omnes [illegible] et solum [illegible] debitores ad solvendum [illegible]
Ratio quia sunt ex potestate et [illegible] in ecclesia. Item omnes qui
[illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] non sunt
[illegible] Ratio quia [illegible] ut [illegible] per locum ordinarium
et ipsi ex [illegible] in ecclesia. Item omnes qui [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Ratio quia [illegible] ut [illegible] sunt [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] Item omnes [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non sit [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
Ratio quia omnes [illegible] per locum ordinarium et [illegible]
ad [illegible] ut [illegible] Item
omnes [illegible] Ratio quia sunt [illegible] ab ecclesia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] 191
[illegible] Item omnes [illegible] Ratio quia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] absolvere [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] fit [illegible]
Item [illegible]
[illegible] Ratio quia [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]

dispensat et nota de hijs [illegible] et de infidelibus et post penitenciam
talem Item omnes obmittentes diuina spiritualia sunt [illegible]
ne primo [illegible] a aliqui [illegible] et ne [illegible]
aliqui [illegible] ab [illegible] et inhibentes ne aliqui [illegible]
tet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tes in [illegible] et aliqui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2a [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
admittentes [illegible] absolucionem a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] obmittentes [illegible] ad [illegible] spirituali [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item omnes
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
ab [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item omnes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Item omnes blasphemantes deum vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Item omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
Item omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
Item omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible] Item omnes [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel ab [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item omnes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item omnes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dr q̃ omy p̃ adulterio fuit degenerat Item omes suspecti
officij de adul et sim puniri Item omes sodomitici po
q̃ ignis perimit q̃ adulteri vocem j vn flagicia Item
omes testimonij ro q̃ sint periuri q̃ adulteri vocem
j vn adulter Item omes excitatores alicui volentes testata
q̃ ro exequnt eu put volunte testatoris po q̃ put
exoptari de res tuis mob Item omes hereticis admiscentes
de ta ul miscent no solumodo a testam sed ipsi tenent
nr eu ois ehi cohari studet eu effectu po copy vpd a
suorum part et ehri de re et de sor si dmy i ehi
Item omes ro mis ad mortem a i eclesie no se opponent
iudicii et statuti ad pnes sytipnedi p ad h ro to
plenert eu effectu po e obcada ro mie amie a qua
q̃ssoby prius claimed emanat e de esse solut et
ro obcade e gra y dsolutie et petm pagnitat Item
vn q̃ stud Item omes malediccntes petm q̃ tlas mode
mortem ro po tpe po q̃ e petm vile ro dcy go dfco
amie de pud mortem et p gnes amy tlay pr mlile
suorum Item omes clici publi alcantes po q̃ dpellut
a p mortem de ecce p mtdd ill et arcent a omy
tio tly alius Item omes hystrones po q̃ hymo amie no
dr dni tlay i sumby et tlaby de q̃ dsy p dlroc
Item omes q̃ pg pmiz mte dut se negoyis sladcalym
gtcd po q̃ tlas sint suspecti a gmone de pr amie
dsy o de hyis Item omes q̃ celebrat nupcias tpe mtdto
ab ecia po q̃ e p hibitu ab ecia vocem gny no oz
Item omes copulati no pm sp bdno i amie po q̃ hi e
phibitu de clad dsp eu thibito Item omes no copulat
in ie amie de clad p tolu Item omes fed testes po q̃
o sedere dcu pudre et p vm de testi albedinis Item
omes baptizatos p vias pueros po q̃ hi e i phibitu nisi
tpe mortis vocem q̃ ad lumen Item omes no dates denar
po q̃ hi solum dnt eu omes filiis de pud eu no sit
ab hoc Item omes q̃ tempu amie sunctos puerios q̃
gnatos sp po q̃ hi e amisse vocem dsy q̃ omes
Item si no solucet p o sertaci et dmorend sed petit
a exequntis po q̃ esto no sint leg et p q̃ne no mtdu
ta et fid p nuntios legu alci q̃ sunctum pudet dsy
vel sunhym Item omes tenes i dmoby q̃ negligunt

[illegible] pro eo et simbolum. Ratio quia [illegible] respon-
dere [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Ratio [illegible]
[illegible] statuunt hoc simbolum et [illegible]
[illegible]. Item omnes [illegible]. Ratio quia [illegible]
de [illegible] et [illegible]. Item omnes [illegible]
[illegible] libidinem [illegible]. Ratio quia [illegible]
[illegible]. Item omnes qui ponunt
libellos famosos [illegible]. Ratio quia [illegible]
[illegible] quis libellum famosum [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] capite [illegible]. Item omnes [illegible]
[illegible] et in studio [illegible]
[illegible]. Ratio quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]. Item omnes [illegible]. Ratio quia hoc
[illegible]
[illegible]. Item omnes [illegible]
[illegible]. Ratio quia
[illegible]
Item omnes medici [illegible] infirmos ut [illegible]
de [illegible] corporale. Ratio
quia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] infirmitatis [illegible]
[illegible] medici [illegible]
[illegible]. Item omnes medici [illegible]
Ratio quia [illegible]
[illegible]. Item omnes [illegible] manifeste. Ratio quia [illegible]
[illegible] altaris [illegible]
de [illegible]. Item omnes [illegible]
[illegible]. Ratio quia [illegible]
de [illegible]. Item omnes [illegible]
[illegible]. Ratio quia [illegible] absolui [illegible]
[illegible]. Item omnes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]. Ratio quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]. Item omnes [illegible]

comedentes Ideo isti tales sunt [illegible] de [illegible] et sic [illegible]
sunt omnes qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
Ideo isti tales [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] sunt omnes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] Ideo isti tales
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] sunt omnes [illegible] Ideo isti tales
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] sunt omnes [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] Ideo
qui [illegible] [illegible] ad papam et [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] tales
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt omnes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Ideo isti [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] sunt omnes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] comedentes [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ideo isti tales [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt omnes artifices [illegible] artificia [illegible]
ad [illegible] et voluptatem [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
Ideo isti [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt omnes mercatores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ideo isti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt omnes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ideo isti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et nobiliori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortuum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nobiliori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Et ma(ria) salome emer(unt) a(romata) [illegible] Sed
dubitari p(otest) p(rim)o de hora [illegible] an fuit iam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] a(d) quo(d) [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] habuit [illegible]
no(n) [illegible] motivum q(ui)a [illegible]
ipse [illegible] debebant esse [illegible]
[illegible] filio [illegible]
sic q(uod) aliquas ex devocione [illegible]
[illegible] secundo [illegible] fervor amoris
[illegible] valde mane una
sabbatorum veniunt ad monumentum orto iam sole [illegible] in
[illegible] valde mane [illegible] amoris
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amoris [illegible] fervor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] voluit [illegible]
[illegible] custodes [illegible]
[illegible] valde mane veniunt ad monumentum [illegible] dubita
[illegible] valde mane [illegible] orto iam sole [illegible] valde mane
[illegible] fuit valde mane [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
ad sepulcrum venerunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dubitari [illegible]
[illegible] una sabbatorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] una sabba
[illegible] sabbatum [illegible] fervor [illegible]
ab [illegible] voluntate [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] sepulcrum [illegible]
[illegible] potuisset [illegible]
[illegible] lapis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] esset et [illegible] sepulcrum [illegible]
[illegible] de lapide [illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

mlieres mirarentur eque cetera vite d[omi]ni ipso et sic p[ro]pt[er] p[ro]ximum
q[uod] h[oc] deret p[ro]p[ter] h[o]i[e]m femineum sexum p[ro]p[ter] eius h[abe]ndu[m]
mysteriu[m] h[oc] q[uod] vir natus refer[re]t e[ss]e et s[ed] non vel s[ed]
r[ecte] s[ed] eis honorare volunt s[ed] non intelligere h[oc] q[uod] sepul[cru]m
p[ri]mo inv[e]nit sic[ut] se[pul]chrum fecit d[omi]n[u]s q[uo]d q[ui] seq[ui]t[ur] h[oc] sn
gl[ori]a[m] credit ita d[omi]n[u]s dicit discipulis eius et petro et illis[que]
gre[gi] q[uod] ip[s]e p[re]cedet p[ro]p[ter] alios ire ca[usa] verbatim p[ro]p[ter] d[omi]n[u]m
ad negatum q[uod] ip[s]e p[re]cedet sic[ut] videatur h[oc] no[n] sinit
eius venire in discipulis s[ed] dicit q[uod] q[ui] h[oc] i[n] ea dicit
q[uod] d[omi]n[u]m no[n] videret s[ed] ang[e]l[u]s dixit surrexit no[n] e[st] h[ic] s[ed] dicite
discipulis eius et petro h[oc] dicit p[ro]p[ter] q[uod] mulieres videntes de
sepulcro d[omi]n[u]m viderent, ut in ev[an]g[eli]o magdalena cum solo p[ri]mum
p[ro]p[ter] q[uod] maria magdalena vidit cum sola, ip[s]e osculari ad q[uo]d
p[ro]p[ter] q[uod] iste mulieres o[mn]es v[ide]ntes s[e]c[un]d[u]m maria magdalena maria iacobi
et maria salome venerunt ad monumentum s[ed] angelum dicit
d[omi]n[u]m precessisse audiverunt ut h[oc] e[ss]e et in videntes
d[omi]n[u]m p[re]cessisse audiverunt apostoli q[uo]d ab angelis audiverunt s[e]c[un]d[u]m m[ar]c[um]
a sepulcro nunciaverunt ap[osto]l[i]s q[uo]d ad angelo et videntes d[omi]n[u]m no[n] viderunt apostoli et h[oc]
h[oc] vis p[ro]p[ter] q[uod] et videntes d[omi]n[u]m no[n] viderent apostoli et h[oc]
audientes mulieres sic et tunc petrus et ioh[ann]es currerent ad mo
nu[m]entu[m] et maria magdalena p[ro]p[ter] eius aliis discipulis de videntibus ad
p[ro]pria rec[e]dentibus ab petro et ioh[anne] magdalena remansit et tunc
p[ro]p[ter] d[omi]n[u]m vidit, ip[s]e osculari ut ioh[ann]es p[ro]p[ter] tunc alie due
recesserunt sic[ut] volebant m[aria] magdalena dicit vidisset p[ro]p[ter] s[ed]
ad ap[osto]los p[ro]p[ter] ip[s]e venerunt cum ipsi videntur p[ro]p[ter] omnes ut
redeuntes cum gaudio volebant ut ad ap[osto]los et tunc ad omnes
videntes d[omi]n[u]m viderunt et ip[s]e eis pedes tenuerunt ut et p[ro]p[ter] s[ed]
p[ro]p[ter] d[omi]n[u]s dicit et ipse eis pedes tenuerunt ut et p[ro]p[ter] s[ed]
p[ro]p[ter] eis sermones dispensans h[oc] mulier ap[osto]lis digna fecit
in venire d[omi]n[u]m q[uo]d et nos credit q[uod] venit et recepit d[omi]n[u]m
Videtur mihi q[uod] ioseph et nicodemus corpus d[omi]ni sepelissent
h[abe]nt reverendissimam q[uo]d eos apud malas s[ed] vi eis a s[ed]
synagoge q[uod] p[ro]p[ter] eos expellerent p[ro]p[ter] q[uod] discipuli ihesu l[ite]ra[m] sunt
ut ioh[ann]es ix[o] h[abe]t et cum eis q[uod] vos auxit eos ingred[i]
synagogam q[uod] sepulchrum sepulc[hrum] v[ide]ntes mihi q[uo]d eos ...
ingred[i] audeo q[uo]d q[ui] s[ed] sic ille galileo ubi p[ro]p[ter] non s[unt]
et vidit nichodemum cum d[omi]no et ioseph dixit s[ed] ille dicit
q[uo]d moti e[st] adversus me q[uod] ihesum, magnum meum sepelivi
et sindone meum mundam, volui q[uo]d mala agere vos in male e[st]
e[ss]e eis e[st] transgredietis et latere p[ro]cedens h[oc] audientes p[re]cipit

sacerdotes et seniores apprehenderunt Joseph et dixerunt ei: sabbatum
est, ideo non exigimus hodie aliquid agere contra te, sed scito quod neque sepe-
libus (?) carnes tuas volatilibus celi, quia sepultura dignus non es. Dix-
it Joseph: Sermo vester similis est Golie superbi qui ille exprobravit
deum et vivum et ab David (?) ... Pilatus dixit coram Pilato (?) q(uod)
in signum compassionis et innocencie lavit manus suas dicens
innocens ego sum a sanguine iusti huius, vos videritis, et vos dixistis
sanguis eius super nos et super filios nostros, et nunc timeo q(uod)
veniat (?) ... Audientes autem Iudei istos (?) commoti sunt valde
et tenentes Joseph incluserunt eum in domo ubi fenestra non erat
et signaverunt ostium ... Annas et Cayphas et custodes
posuerunt ad ianuam. Die (?) sabbato congregati sunt principes et seniores
et intrantes synagogam consiliati sunt quomodo interficerent Joseph
et iusserunt eum adduci, et aperientes ostium non invenerunt
eum. Contristati sunt ergo omnes quia sigilla intacta manserunt et clavem
Annas et Cayphas habuerunt. Dum ergo essent sacerdotibus et levi-
tis cum eis, quidam de militibus qui custodiebant sepulcrum Jhesu ve-
nerunt in ... Et intrantes synagogam dixerunt principibus sa-
cerdotum et scribis que facta fuerant circa Jhesu sepulcrum ... sed hac
nocte (?) et nobis custodientibus sepulcrum factus est terremotus et angelus domini de
celo venit et aspectus eius sicut fulgur, vestimentum eius sicut nix,
candida (?) qui revolvit lapidem monumenti et sedebat super eum et dixit
mulieribus que venerant ad sepulcrum: nolite vos timere, scio enim quod
Jhesum Nazarenum queritis, non est hic, venite et videte locum ubi
positus erat, et euntes dicite discipulis eius et Petro quia surrexit a
mortuis et precedet vos in Galileam, sicut dixit vobis. Tunc dixerunt
Iudei militibus: quibus fuit hec mulieres? ... dixerunt: eas non tenuimus
... reddite milites magistrum nostrum et nos ut morituri ita
... timore agebat, ut ... ad eum ... aliquid potuimus apprehende-
re ... Dixerunt Iudei ... quia ... vobis ...
... reddite ... omnes vos mori. Responderunt milites ...
... Jhesum ... vidistis ... et non credidistis quia ...
reddite nobis ... Joseph ... quem incluserunt ... Jhesu
et in domo ... ubi ... non erat et ... ostium
consignastis et ... eum ... Dicite ergo nobis
Joseph et dabimus vobis Jhesum. Dixerunt milites Joseph in civitatem suam
... abiit et ... milites ... ut audivimus in Galilea
... hec audientes milites timuerunt ne ... hec divulgarent et

[illegible] ihesu credent et perindeq; milites dederet militibus
dicentes dicite quia discipuli eius de nocte venerunt et furati sunt eum
nobis dormientibus Et si hoc audierit presidens militibus iste dicentes pe
cunia persuadebimus eum et securos faciemus vos Milites autem cum
pecunia fecerunt sicut docti sunt et divulgatum est verbum istud apud
Judeos usque in hodiernum diem Undecim autem discipuli abierunt in
galileam in montem ubi constituerat illis ihesus et videntes eum adorabant
illum Quidam autem dubitabant Et accedens ihesus locutus est eis dicens
Data mihi est omnis potestas in celo et in terra euntes docete omnes
gentes baptizantes eos in nomine patris et filii et spiritus sancti docentes eos
servare omnia quecumque mandavi vobis et ecce ego vobiscum sum usque
ad consummationem seculi Amen Et ecce terremotus factus est magnus
Angelus enim domini descendit de celo et accedens revolvit lapidem
a janua monumenti et sedebat super eum Erat autem aspectus eius sicut
fulgor et vestimentum eius sicut nix Prae timore autem eius exterriti sunt
custodes et facti sunt quasi mortui Respondens autem angelus dixit mulie
ribus Ne timeatis vos scio enim quod jesum qui crucifixus est quaritis
Non est hic surrexit enim sicut dixit venite et videte locum ubi positus
erat dominus et euntes dicite discipulis eius quia surrexit a mortuis et
ecce precedet vos in galileam ibi eum videbitis Ecce dixi vobis Et
egressae sunt festinanter de monumento cum timore et gaudio magno
currere nuntiare discipulis eius Et ecce ihesus occurrit illis dicens
Avete Illae autem cum accessissent tenuerunt pedes eius et adoraverunt
eum Tunc ait eis ihesus Nolite timere Ite nuntiate fratribus meis ut
eant in galileam ibi me videbunt Illis autem euntibus ecce quidam de custodia
venerunt in civitatem et nuntiaverunt principibus sacerdotum omnia quecumque
facta erant Et congregati cum senioribus consilio accepto dederunt
militibus pecunias dicentes Dicite quia discipuli eius venerunt nocte
et furati sunt eum nobis dormientibus Et si audierit hoc presidens
apud eum suadebimus et vos securos faciemus Milites autem
cum pecunia fecerunt sicut docti sunt et divulgatum est verbum istud
apud Judeos usque in hodiernum diem Undecim autem discipuli
abierunt in galileam in montem ubi constituerat illis ihesus
Et videntes eum adorabant illum Quidam autem dubitabant
Et accedens ihesus locutus est eis dicens Data mihi est omnis
potestas in celo et in terra euntes docete omnes gentes
baptizantes eos in nomine patris et filii et spiritus sancti
docentes eos servare omnia quecumque mandavi vobis
et ecce ego vobiscum sum usque ad consummationem seculi
Amen

[illegible]

audiui[?] [illegible] . dic predicationes eius in templo symeonis sacerdotis
magnum [illegible] eum in ulnis suis [illegible] et dixit nunc
dimittis seruum tuum domine secundum uerbum tuum in pace [illegible] [illegible]
eius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et in resurrectionem multorum in Israel et in signum cui contradicetur et tuam
ipsius animam pertransibit gladius et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cogitationes . [illegible] Joseph [illegible] [illegible] . galilea
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tunc annas et cayphas [illegible] . admirantes [illegible]
[illegible] uno ore dixerunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manifeste
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] annas et cayphas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] . [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et translatus est . [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] pilato flagellatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Joseph [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Joseph [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
in sepulchro suo nouo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
symeonem sacerdotem magnum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
suis in templo habuisse duos filios suos germanos karynum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sepulchra
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] . et [illegible] monumenta eorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in aromatibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad eos in [illegible] et [illegible] eos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad nos et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] annas et cayphas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nychodemus et Joseph et [illegible] [illegible] . [illegible] eos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] . [illegible] [illegible] eos [illegible]
[illegible] . [illegible] et [illegible] eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] . [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] synagogam et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eos in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posuerunt eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et dixerunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a mortuis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] . [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] . [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] . [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

christus et a mortuis suscitat [illegible] cum aliis [illegible] tal[illegible]
[illegible] non esset [illegible] presbiter [illegible] pedi. [illegible]
[illegible] tenebras [illegible] filii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lux
[illegible] super nos omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] presbiteris
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lux ista [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] promisit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum ex
clamavit [illegible] [illegible] lux [illegible] [illegible] filii [illegible] [illegible]
esse. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magnum et [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lux [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
lux [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
baptista [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super eum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lux [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] mirabili [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloria [illegible] manifestat. [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inferni [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] manum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad me filii
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] manum suam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad me filii
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortem. [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] me est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub manu dei
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] gloria
et [illegible] [illegible] manum [illegible] ab [illegible] et omnes [illegible]
[illegible] super eum et [illegible] christus omnes [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
nos [illegible] [illegible] promisit [illegible]. [illegible] Maria [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] promisit nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et Gamaliel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] Michael [illegible] et Joseph et subito
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] apostolis [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. alia [illegible]
Michaelem [illegible] Joseph et Gamaliel [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in aliquibus possibilibus creaturis sed dispensat ut [illegible] in deo [illegible]
salvabilis [illegible] dum [illegible] resurrectio [illegible]
[illegible] operatur [illegible] 2° [illegible] ad ipsos creaturis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] possit [illegible]

Ut ergo [illegible] apparuit [illegible] in
[illegible] ab [illegible] emaus [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] resurrectionis [illegible] apparuit
primo magdalene [illegible] magdalene
[illegible] marie magdalene 2° apparuit mulieribus [illegible] magdalene
[illegible] marie iacobi et marie salome [illegible] apparuit [illegible]
[illegible] ante [illegible] petro [illegible] surrexit
[illegible] et apparuit simoni petro [illegible] discipulis [illegible] emaus
[illegible] discipulis [illegible] sero [illegible]
[illegible] petro [illegible]
[illegible] petri [illegible]
[illegible] surrexit [illegible] apparuit [illegible]
[illegible] apparere [illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible]
[illegible] mulieribus [illegible]
et [illegible] 3° [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] emaus [illegible]
[illegible] emaus [illegible]
[illegible] discipuli [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sero [illegible]
[illegible] apparuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible]
[illegible] apparere [illegible]
[illegible] petri [illegible]
[illegible] apparere [illegible]
[illegible] apparuit [illegible]
2° [illegible] apparuit [illegible]

et Stend Grent ipse illi appenquas ibut nd ill ad ipso
eos & dregnet adipe dist eis & stulti et tacit cocl. Dere
dnd sto ipso se eis manifestat ? sitm & nd ebrdbet nd ill
accept panes et budyot et fregit ply tugt lucas. d
duo & dist illi ibid ipso de p. fid ut h rollig tud
ta abliteneret ass ad h p ipsi ipse apent p. oper
uaro sug sceptra tud luc & mpt dues et dostill
ad pdicd ? ht eis ? ingis ch duo fil ne debent ? sly
ipe frate et duplic caritat sed et pro h p h fiun
bed ne lucus dr duo & dist ibid ibid tud fuide
cepted di & sg cuitat pub ? d de dsy sbiuat & d
qu fuit mdicti di ? h ipsted & cuitat tud tlby pmo
sk se adoctrz sed ipo ? mdicti mcl fratrib ad mod
ad se et budred p hm ipos abliteas fuit nachez decli
uaro sa gry ipi ubi precepit dus abiahe decis cyd de
tica et ggnated tua et de domo pcz tui et ved ? tred
pud mo stenned p et fuced te mgtis mayned ipsoy
q iij hys utuz vt precepit sbi deluide a mal vt puta
ab ve caldez q ignc adhuc et se abraho ab eis deli
nat et dus sbi ? odby budyot et ipse apent ? ipsis
end ips nd tuit & dus sbi no apprinst ed dm ipsy
pu te tiget pce mismiki abra et pz manstre ? sto
pcs ? dd fuit ? domo ccopli ul bom sest sed stend pcsp
cerunt fleunt amice p petrus sunt ipsi et tugi ibi
ibat ? tylin ? restrehi emanus nd ? tylin ? dispoers
dud cent sz mdi ? ? mdd ipsy manuet de mdis et
ad cent sz mdi ? ? mdd ipsy manuet de mdis et
s mdy q hid ? emanus no erat 2c pz p mcet a mal
ad bonos ipsy ipos abliteas fuit dmz p titro et tugi
ibi et loqbat ad mwiet de hys odby q amde eat tud et
dus primst se nd tlby nelle ce ant ipsy et ipsoy ?
et s ad ubi duo ul tres ggnati fuerat ? mwiet mco ?
mco ellez ego sed et mwiet ipd fmo fit de pna passie
h sbi plats tud sceps port ipsi de ipsalibz dnb q by
p ddy plats ipd sepe victoria p ipos obtenta rumnat
fr ? ipsoto sed ipsy panly hortei nos ad ecogitand sud
passio hortei ipsy ecogitate eid q tlez a petrcby fuisti
mnt adusq se ? dmz 2c pz ipsy pule
dm pule ant fluit se eis ant ipso et nlty lucas 2
fuerat ? dd ipse fabiliare et stend Grent ipse illi appinqs

Swach of Lincoln

[illegible] s[an]c[t]i petri / et sic videtur q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] videt vos [illegible] me dicat q[uod] [illegible] volebat [illegible]
petri manifestare [illegible] petrus dixit tu es [christus] filius dei 3
vivi. [illegible] interrogat ut o[mn]es [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignoret [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] interrogant
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dixit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] valde [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1
[illegible] [illegible] hospitia [illegible] [illegible] habent [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hospites [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hospitalitas
fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
hospitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plorans
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] habent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vapor ad [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] vapor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2

libertatem

2°

durchlauchtigkeit

verstanden

3°

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

et [illegible] fidelis [illegible] meus et Deus meus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] confiteor te illum [illegible] Apostoli [illegible] me
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] fuerunt [illegible] Joh. [illegible]
cum [illegible] confiteor te esse [illegible] meum [illegible]
confessio [illegible] Dominus meus
[illegible] me [illegible] tuo redemisti et Deus meus [illegible]
[illegible] me [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] tua [illegible] me [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] tua [illegible] me totum [illegible] a morte [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] meum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] nobis et [illegible] nos a [illegible]
[illegible] amoris [illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] et nobis [illegible]
[illegible] Philippi [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

dicite et accipiet / quere et invenietis / pulsate et
aperietur vobis / Et
in crastino de letania hodierne hoc est die cum festum sancti Marci
sancti marci 2o festum rogationum ad sanctum petrum de letania
id est cum processione ad supplicandum hoc est festum rogationum re
liquarum bis / Ipse postea post hoc est cum dicitur et in vera letania
quod 2o tibi dicit / inquit / ad aspectum et in die letanie
minor quia est vt cum ipse quod opus / hyeme vel dicit per re
publicarum cum inhibitum cum regione et supplicium per mensis nos
ipsum necessitatibus in inclinando et pascere in vt regione cum
vt olim destruxit gallicus architectus destruxit gallicus cor
quod volunt minus parte cum habet ad hodierni festum rogationum
tis nocte post cum de letania ante 2o presso septiformis
die rectis ingre dicit letanie seu rogationes hodierne quia
et alia quia cum ad aspectum de minor ipse tres cum post ea alia
aqua cum instituta sit a magno gregorio papa vbi romae alia
ceu de minor ipse instituta cum a simplici capo sit minus et
2o ea ton ipse romae quia cum et caput mundi quod cum ibi cum
corpus principis apostolorum et apostolica sedes / ante quia ceu / sit
tuta cum et / sed tunc mare vigena / minor hoc ea cum
per quia / instituta cum quia per magno et gensilio morbo sit ipse
ingrediebatur ipse sed bi mores / pensa et expectata de pellen
/ hyeme ad letanie instituto ita panis vino cassum medicis
langueberet hystriogiphy ita destruit dicit ipse plagis
sic tota fuit / mulieres ad ipsum per ytalia quia ad stabat vsque
ad superiores fenestras templi neronis qui est romae et sup
muros / fluit vt plumbum cuterent domus et tur effluxit
multi de expectio ut qui fuit mensis decimo et quia flatibus in
ad latus prierent a fluctibus suffocati sunt / ter cum exempti
minus fuit et in crastino post ingrediebatur / apostolica sed
/ flatus / ingrediebatur pressus / et vbique et subito
et / pense morebat / vin et / mensa et / collegium
/ arbis ebriatus ita quia ad ipsum stimulabat sum stati
crastino ad / dicunt tur quia tunc vt ad ipsum ad ipsum
stimulabat / audebat stare octies dicit te admiret acclama
bat quia quia hodie huic in go ad stimulate audiunt
tur dicit admiret te dicit et et tpe / ad ipsum ad ipsum ostitabat
fecit ipsum vocabat ad in ipsum se velle ostitue sede

[illegible]

vt fieret super vmaginem auditi sunt voces angelorum canentium
regina celi letare alleluia. quia quem meruisti portare alleluia resurrexit
sicut dixit alleluia stabat beatus gregorius. et ecce adhuc ora pro nobis deum
alleluia. cum beatus gregorius vidit super castrum crescentem angelum dei
gladium renudatum tergebat et in vagina eius mittebat intellexit
igitur gregorius quod pestis iam cessasset. 26 fuit tempus quod et castrum illud
castrum angeli vocatur ad honorem dei nostri beati gregorii le
tanie. die sancti marci instituit ad solempnem letaniam vt supra
nota et. Iuxta nota quomodo tribus temporibus celebrari quod gregoriana
ad romam appellata quod ad magnum diuorcium sit vnum fiat de
vt ab. Iuxta nota si duo residuam presumpsione de vno sto
ad alium fecerit qui 2m no hi fecit de presumpsione si prisonnes quo
quibus gregorius pressus qui tunc fuerat pestis ordines disponebat
ad. Primo ordine cant ordo clericorum in 2o ordine videtur et religiosi
in 3o ordine sic monachis in 4to ordine. fratres minores ordine
laycis in 5o ordine vidue et coniugati hi
ordine iuxta ad magnum diuorcium et vestis subtile et apparente
et hi solempnitatis 2m no obtinuit. quod ecce reuerendissime pater
hic magnum miraculum quod tanta strage hominum et. sicut prius mori
tibus, diuebat et hoc fit hic ergo creditis et altrinsecus
ultimus velabitur quod et isto tempore hiberis fidelis vestis prima
lectio dicit assumpsit et hinc dicit dominus vt nos a peccatis et
Iuxta morte et pestilentia a morte eterna custodiat supplicemus
quod nos saluetur. vis iterum misericordiam. ratione vnum rogo
tum dicentis petite et accipietis vt ad statum quod ita vna geminat
. mud et octo sic dicit quod nos dicit sic ratione hiemis. sed vice
dit cum dicit quod pax. more letanie post hymnum tunc dicit cum
mag iter ratione rocet post vt dicit bella pacificet statuit eis
libertatem iam vt a guerra et fame et a pestilentia et hy
adiustitiis. immutabilis sit letanie fiat vt sic iste a peccatis
crimis et oratis et letanie effugiat quod quo hic tempore magnum bel
la solet emergere no mus deus rogemus vt a bellis et hostibus
christiane religionis nos eripiat et defendat 2o vt terremotus fiunt
generalis mortis et ab aere. in pace defendat 3o vt motus ter
malis qui hic tempore magni fuerit inde quod magnum habuerit in
aere cum signis fiunt et illuminatio magna poculum
sicto vt ad regem. sunt sed sic quod magna abiecit sit p
iam et oratis vt sic omnia pax hinc de terra et mutationes

arcerat ubi alas per oros qui alas de aere ei volat, velut et
sic vopus astrictis ei volat sicut pennis vetor et id ad
nos pertinet licet [illegible] possit amis end qui mihi habuerit
et tenet pannum istis pennis bed volare ad pt sic pts, stan
ce ad hi de ipse ultra letania sic ultra venerit astrictus
dure [illegible] vos ipsi oratis et venia de porta mole rerum
vopus astrictis [illegible] possum Cuito vt vopo astrictis et
dicte petite et accipietis qui dicitur petitis et hi prudentia
stoz spiritu et gaudet, plenum ipse ad sti ipse meoz, opus
et coz glaz et de lucerna sic end vestri supplicantes sine
pipt qi, o stud spiritu mitigat, quod ul illis pluit ad opus
du ul nos ad angelum pmo, regnum vpos ipse meaz, opus
qi habay, mercede vt vbi nord ad suppetit mota admiret
aliud vel qi habay, gaudiis qi plezqi sunt et, pstq ho
mag sedit ge assici cum vnd stay, qi et tui du o ipse stoz
glaz vot end dq vt stus, vocq vt ad p. coz sustragia qi
petis obtinuq vpos tollandq o ipse de lucerna vt petor
h dq assedit tuncat et qi ad audeat vpq, ipsa pro
adie sed p stoz proprium gratiz vesit abtinet, quoz ay letu
ma p, monachi pnal et pnale et flebile hutu fugiq
illa ultraz pressoz nolez plangetis pq dmq qd durebat
ad ete repentq plangetis nec du mandatu sicq nos et sicq
filios nostros vnd mandmerty cpus vienney hac letania
in eqd magne tribulacq amodiuad instituit h d mor
ta eqd qi fiat, de sed mori qz instituta a mori epu
ctu cq qi fiat, mori loco et p mori morbo da end instituit
et, mori loco et p mori morbo da end instituit
dq h fiat ad end vienney sicut et mori tremoty sicut
qi dnos et omnis plenimis subvtebat nostri sonitq et
clamoris sepe audiebat tuc et, de paste ignis de celo
descedit et ecq pallium gremit et sic domos quod
intuerent porcos pmittere duo sic sic ay vij sic pmisse
du ipse pted homq domos intrabat hipos et alias
feras ita vt neiez secretis no solid p vias q et p ceter
te publice dysrent et vbiq pnos et senes vnos et
feras de nocte et end ad flebilia sicut cottidie patq
epus tuaiam ieny mdyot et pted tribulac cessat
de mde statutu e ab omia et fiermated vt h letania vlo

abscruciat et hic dum modo hic e adhuc tpe letanie a
dq i chas letania fm ysidi aureliani letunia et cap
pis magis i signum pene vti ad processes ut q. ipsis vti ves
te solempni ipse qd vocat processio magne ad dnos pasto
lis et dnalis et alias solempnis i etiam ipsi dicit affec
et dnt horas a sancta ecclia opibus vacare sicut vnc et milites
serm et ciuitate et donec tunc processio ad ipse vt ipse omnis
permanent sic omnis p vrna supplicet omnis ad dd vocati
ad madbi clamat dd i capit processio tua i repit tunc
clerus ecclie dic adiuma nos et libera nos ipse no sicut tua
et pcti sceptrum e id rationi ecclie sic dq sic fort sic et
i meritis ministri nos perfect eum fol dimittit lo in qd ad
apit ysidmopolim ipse i quadd tribulatoz fient letanie qd
puer de medo rapta e i tolli et ipsum rationi i e adhuc dicit
ad ipsum ecclie id i apprehendit ipsum de rationi et mox ab tribula
tessit qd rationi dalmatiam sunt apprehendit tunc denote ad
tum e p eo qd adhuc dicit et tribula sunt et tunc apprehe
apprehendit et qd de mach id valde timet denuo tollit eccle
et rapse religiosi stoz et a clero rationi sic gite sed de ma
sunt vestre loca sufficiente eo et vexillo sic cruce et oculis
stoz. denuo appellat et rapane pulsat vt denuo trati
fugiat ne sic eo i sic oratio ipsi i signum vgalia sic tubas
et vexilla sic ipsum eo etiam i sicut dicta in litania ipsi
rationis p tubis et cruce p vexilla et sic adhuc tra
nus valde timet i ira ipsi potest et sibi i nunc tubis
i sicut tra audiet et vexilla videt sic denuo i sit in
ito ad religiosi valde timet qd tubas ipsi sic rapa
nus pulsat sicut et vexilla i cruce apparent tunc rapa
assuescit pulsat tpe tempestatis vt denuo gratiates i ei
ad tempestate tubas etiam ipsi audiat et trati fugiat qt
et alia eo pulsa sic vt rapa fideles fuerit ad instat
erad vexilla et portat cruce supponit vt denuo sup
iace fugiat dia fm cruce vbinam denuo sig in dnto
viderit fugunt timetes diculu qd plaga crepit portat
et vexilla ad spiritual glas cruce et aspiciat ipsi i
in magis pdi celos aspicit tunc vexilla p iacet i cruce
ipsum aspicite i celi et sic vexilla i pressa multo ad fidelis

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

detractis ita sunt non expedit non decet restituere proprietate vtin
sua quemque laicalis et ad hunc ebrij hunc dz ce necessij q
nullos stlaceres ipsi de pasce quidem se restituy et perpetuo ciuo
lis magnus prosse deuat ipsi magis do displicibile fuit
et ipsi ad libertatem prouent tempore ipsi fuerit et ipsi ecclesiarum
redditus ad ecclesiam ecclesiae addi et hunc ipsi placuit deperdere
in publicum ipsi non oblos ad ecclesiae audiat hoc non
per sum quoque expedit spiritus ipsi prius ad ecclesiam ecclesiae
bile ipsi ecclesiae ipsi ipsi ebrietas non expedit diuinum ipsi
tenere per superiorem ecclesiae ne nauseam generet forte ut vomitus
ibi tu ne ruptus et sumptus et per totum mille de mensis
in conuiuis spiritualibus ipsi ipsi quoque non per platonicum aut
de pasce cuncti transitum et multe mide haurendum diuinitatis
vana et vitia forte et ingenua pulchra multiplicant sed
mile ac totum hypocrite dz de ibi alias hypocrite alias ibi
dictum dicit an ipse ad spasa sit dicitur dicit dicit ad ipsi
tudes et loquit ad ea ad dz ce ij vagantes ut hic et mide ph
gnostice q. lucrat to expedit scire ab hoc a ipsi vita ama
ri domo hinc ad stringi cum pincipiis et scriptis ipsi publico dele
to ruto ceteri deperdere ipsi loco et obstinato dum spes et prohibitudes
quoque hic stis et meditatione de vpo hoc pace morte di
hoc sapiens et mellifluum dictum ipsi hoc multum ad amicos
celestia ipsi placuit et qui rosis rubicundi et lilijs albescentibus ac
delectat rubicundi lectuli amantes spes poenam ut sit ipsi cu hoc
habitat delecta et qui ne detrahit vnicum amor vitium dz ipsi
ro amitiae credit sed superiorem sanctum ignotissimis vis dic
o amantissime ipse vo fratrem qui no sed degens et te ipsum vo
ad ipso magis te ipsi de mirabilio tocat mici sistere et velet esse
pas qt te qbitat ab ipsi mente immediate mici q qt tuo stultio
ere dicesti no e opy valetudinem medicy q multi hodiedy e cyty
adhy sordidy petroy deputatis me to offero sumadi ro ipsi q audi
mihi de sanguine sancte sed mihi cancanci p filia domadrum
petere q fidei no de merit mit q de ipsi exhaustio forte tuo pre
tritis ad no solu mea hecatis hodiedy q pleg et hodiedy ebyte
q ut ni hodiedy et pater to sanat ipsi tuo mihi no horali in
q ut ni hodiedy et pater to sanat ipsi tuo mihi no horali in
q petrus ut ana mea tractatus dlecto te potit applicto et
dec ana mea lissitus ut dlecto lenitu e q sum et no ipsi
in mum et no ut in ipsi pencet me rigidus mihi et dl
id d'ad eo dlecto mes et dlecto mes ni ut dlecto mea quo
rabat sl ana et tradit dlecto e ipsi ipsi q hodiedy ut to spes
tinet et to eo absorbat et ho q tuy mare effer q recedat et

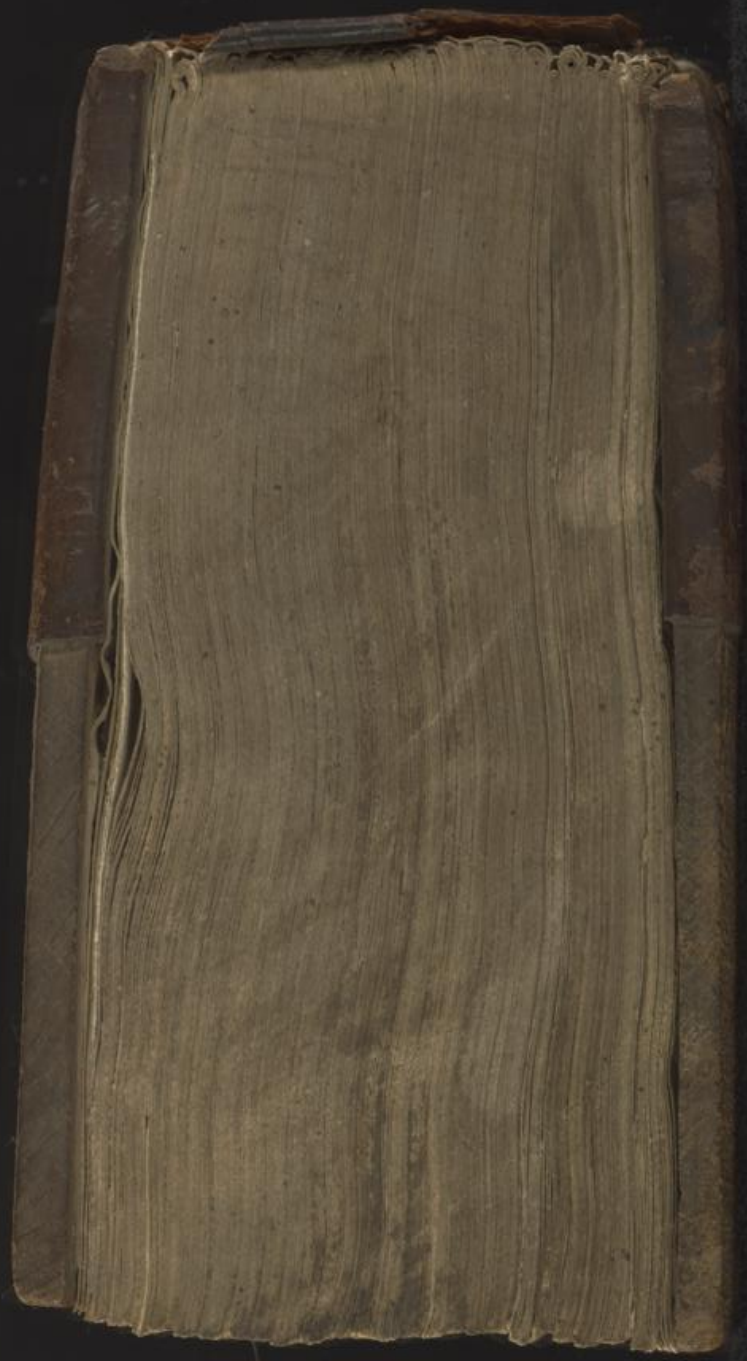
[illegible]

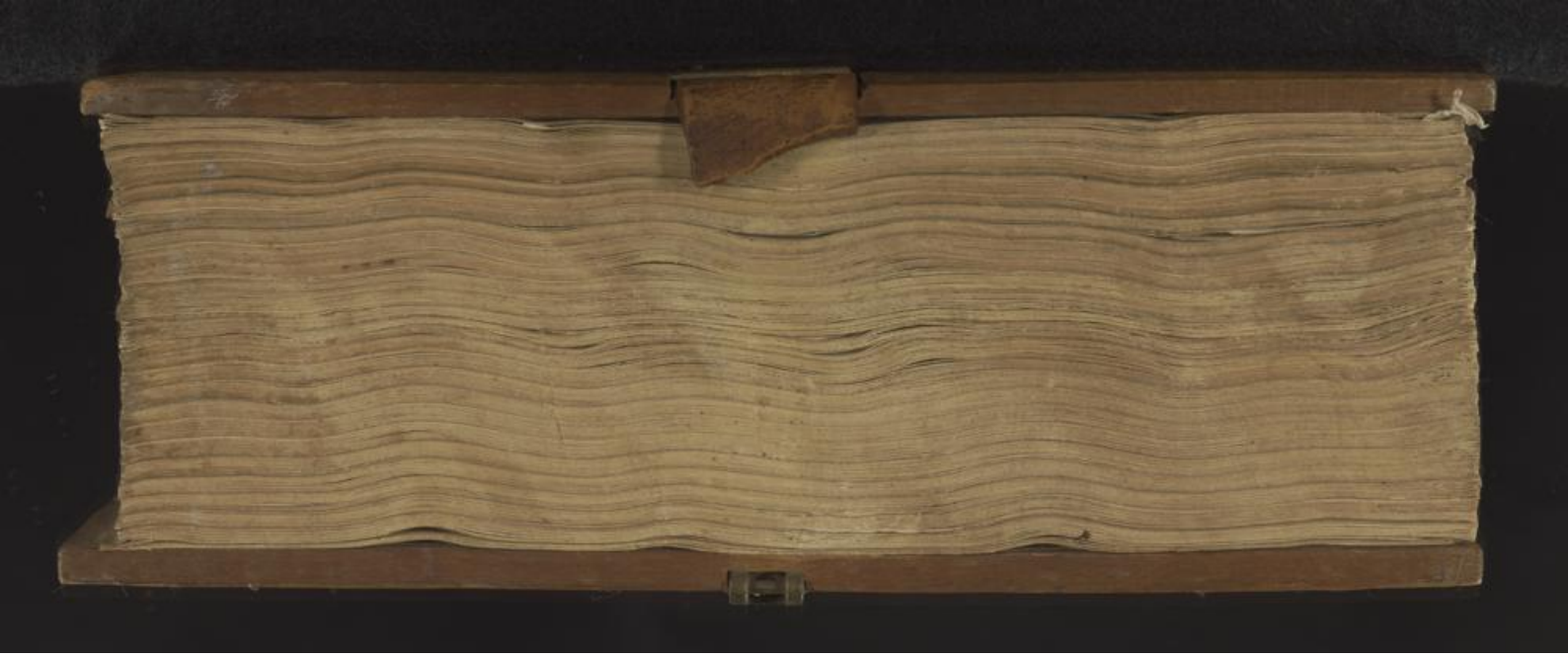
[illegible]

Litt' Capit Eccle S Marci in Lutzpach

Ds qui inuisibiliter oma ctines: In dedic infra oct.
Oe tam psalute generis humani signa tue potentie
uisibilit ostendis: templi hoc potentie tue in habi
tacione illustra: ut oms qui huc depcaturi cuenuns
ex quacuq; tribulatione ad te clamauerint esola
tionis tue beneficia esequant. p. L. e: b. pu. ad corinth.
Rs. Vnusquisq; propria mercede accipiet: secdm suu
laborem. Dei enim sumus adiutores: di agricultura esti
di edificatio estis. Secdm gram di que data e mihi:
ut sapiens architectus fundamtu posui: alius autem
sup edificat. Vnus quisq; autem uideat quom sup edi
ficet. fundamtu enim aliud nemo potest ponere: pter
d qd positu e: qd est xpc ihc. Si quis autem sup edifi
at sup fundamtu hoc aurum argentum lapides pcio
os: ligna fenum stipula: unius cuiusq; opus manifestum erit.
es enim dni declarabit: quia in igne reuelabit. et
uius cuiusq; opus quale fuerit: ignis pbabit. Si cui
pus manserit qd sup edificat: mercede accipiet.
ui opus arserit: detrimtu paciet. Ipse autem sal
us erit: sic tam quasi pigne. Secm lucam.
illo t: Dixit ihc discipulis suis: Non est arbor bona
que facit fruct malos: neq; arbor mala faciens fruc
bonu. Vna quetq; enim arbor: ex fructu suo cognoscit.
de spinis colligunt ficus: neq; de rubo uinde
uua. Bon homo de bono thesauro cordis s
ofert bonu: et malus homo de malo thes

domi Domino





Farbkarte #13
B.I.G.
Green
Yellow
Red
Magenta
White
3/Color
Black